

**CITY OF
NEWTON, MA**

**BIRTHS
1917-1919**

START

F (cont.)
 Frazer, Donald Arthur 894
 Frechette, Joseph Alphonse 388
 Omer
 Frechette, Marie Elizabeth 275
 Fritschy, John Edward Irene 227
 Frost, -- 312
 Furlong, Dorothy Allene 759

G
 Galbraith, Richard William Jr 302
 Galello, Frances 622
 Gallagher, Hugh Jr 175
 Gallant, -- 415
 Gallant, Margaret Irene 832
 Galvin, Timothy Francis 380
 Gammons, Joshua Ellis Jr 773
 Gammons, Lewis Almon 271
 Gammons, Roland Henry 1008
 Gardner, George Peabody 3rd 648
 Garrison, Rhoda 496
 Garvey, Mary 962
 Gates, Philip Brackett 736
 Gatti, Antony 489
 Geegan, Margaret 544
 Genova, Caterina 681
 Gentile, Annina 196
 Gentile, Florinda 92
 Gentile, Laura 640
 Gentzel, Dorothy Amelia 891
 Gerity, Florence 431
 Giammatteo, Mafalda 596
 Gibson, Robert Woodrow 183
 Gigarjian, Mary 690
 Gilfoyle, Irene Catherine 50
 Gill, Mary Winifred 642
 Giordano, Peter Joseph 46
 Glidden, Edward Leslie 41
 Glover, Mary Thompson 920
 Gloy, Violet 846
 Goodrich, Barbara 421
 Gordon, Ruth 804
 Gorgone, Francesco 134
 Gorgone, Rose 666
 Gorgone, Salvatore 135
 Graham, Helen Aspinwall 371
 Grant, Jane 93
 Grant, Margaret Elizabeth 847
 Greeley, John Hildreth 3
 Green, Edith Catherine 588
 Greenwood, Mary Elizabeth 1018
 Griffin, Francis Henry 450
 Griffin, William Joseph 973
 Grinley, James Richard 861
 Grow, Ethel Ann 953
 Gundersen, Ruth Virginia 721
 Gustafson, Mary Victoria 315

H
 Hackett, Mary Anna 624
 Hajar, Emile Habib 360
 Hale, Barbara 248
 Hall, --Richard Poole 886
 Hall, Allan Blanchard 663
 Hall, Avard Edward 887
 Hall, Muriel 932
 Halliday, Elizabeth 413
 Hamel, Marie Elina 1000
 Hanlon, Mary Eleanor 591
 Harbarozicz, Sophia 747
 Harding, Richard Porter 432
 Harding, Robert weld 27
 Hardy, June 461
 Haroutunian, Zabelle Araxie 47
 Harper -- 276
 Harper, Edna May 746
 Harrington, Donald Whiting 831
 Hart, Rose 365
 Hartridge, Carol 1009
 Harwood, Hugh 350
 Hasenfus, Mildred 966
 Havey, James Francis 793
 Hayden, James Jefferson 103
 Hayden, Jane Leona 31
 Hayden, Walter James Jr 1011
 Hayes, George Joseph 670
 Hayes, Mary Charlotte 837
 Hayes, Richard Coburn 564
 Heald, John 500
 Healey, John Edward Jr 574
 Healy, James 979
 Heath, Charlotte Adelaide 722
 Hedden, Harvey William 655
 Hendrick, Dorothy Margaret 82
 Herlihy, Regina 844
 Hickman, Margaret 303
 Hicks, Richard Harlow 881
 Hill, Robert 1054

H (cont.)
 Higgins, Dorothy Lucy 524
 Higgins, John Francis 216
 Higley, Alwood John Jr 895
 Hill, -- 507
 Hillson, Rose Marie 959
 Hirt, Elsie Lillian 454
 Hoar, Donald Edward 237
 Hoey, Richard 505
 Holland, Boyd Julius 557
 Hollis, Jane 277
 Holmes, Francis William 565
 Holt, William 821
 Homond, Virginia Redpath 627
 Horton, Russell Hartwell 448
 House, Dorothy Margaret 451
 Howe, John Hull 822
 Huck, Kenzie Marie 733
 Hudson, Erlene Rozelle 453
 Humnik, Amelia 462
 Hunt, Orla Eugene 406
 Hunting, Ella Stewart 762
 Hurley, Doris 1003
 Hurley, William Francis 612
 Hutchinson, Gladys Myrtle 936
 Hynson, Thomas 874
 Hynes, Frances Winnifred 1130

I
 Ingham, Lillian Gertrude 838
 Ireland, Marjorie 176

James, Marjorie K. 1039
 Jackson, Edwin Alvan 153
 Jackson, Faith May 453
 Jackson, Kingsbury Temple 353
 Jacobs, Edward 915
 Jassett, Willard Joseph 342
 Jennings, Avis 729
 Jennings, Ethel May 268
 Jepsen, Helen Elizabeth 783
 Johnson, Ann Turner 297
 Johnson, Leland Warren 916
 Johnson, Peter VanBrooklyn 984
 Jones, -- 333
 Jones, Curtis Gott 321
 Jones, Irving Evans Jr 354
 Jones, Nathaniel Benjamin 334
 Jordan, Margaret 212
 Joyner, Isaac 479
Jones, Thomas M. 1036

Keating, Mary A. 1045
K
 Kartt, Constance 95
 Keene, Alice Augusta 159
 Keleher, Albert Edward Jr 703
 Kelley, Charles Edward 938
 Kelley, John 96
 Kelley, Winifred 157
 Kelly (Stillborn) 475
 Kelly, George Hanley 383
 Kelly, Joseph Leo 457
 Kelly, Robert 476
 Kemp, Vivion Violetta 605
 Kendall, Elizabeth 813
 Kennerly, Ruth Martha 685
 Kenney, Joseph Patrick 203
 Kenney, Anna May 286
 Kenney, Thomas Martin 661
 Kent, Wilson 350
 Kenway, Jean Tappan 784
 Keough, Mary Margaret 127
 Keppler, Pauline Ferno 1004
 Kerivan, Katharine Eleanor 366
 Kerne, Paul 6
 Kiley, Elijah Converse 300
 Kiley, Marion Josephine 370
 Kiley, Robert 129
 Kilmain, Mary 28
 Kinder, Hadley Charles Jr 840
 King, Lothrop Vincent 486
 Kirsch, Pauline Louise 851
 Kivlahan, Harold Vincent 177
 Koplan, Zellman 525
 Krausalis, John 755
 Krom, Hazel Elizabeth 930
Kirkjian, Alice B. 1051

L
 LaCroix, Ann Loretta 293
 Lalli, Alfred 558
 Lamontagne, Joseph Edward 933
 Lander, Almyra 739
 Landry, Dorothy Elinor 463

L (cont.)
 Lane, Catherine Frances 833
 Lane, Robert Alexander 59
 Langell, Doris May 510
 Langill, Edwin Francis 272
 Lanno, Marie Alice 600
 Laporte, Loretta 70
 LaRook -- 11
 LaRosa, Luigia 154
 Lauriat, Charles Emile 3rd 193
 Law, Margaret Geraldine 740
 Leatherbee, William Holt 184
 Lechan, Vincent J. 704
 Lefevre, Laura Virginia 794
 LeGanger, Gordon Thompson 1017
 Leighton, -- 130
 Lenarts, John Henry Jr 871
 Levert, Rita Beatrice 250
 Lewis, Rosalind Kenway 545
 Lill -- 257
 Lincoln, Janet 678
 Lipoma, John 65
 Litchfield, Marjorie 757
 Liuzzo, Francis 779
 LoChiatto, Eleanor 33
 Lombardi, Francis Raymond 207
 Lombardi, Margherita 381
 Lombardo, Jennie 325
 Long, Helen Anna 652
 Lopes, Veronica 32
 Loughlin, Anna G. 407
 Lucas, Robert Eugene 359
 Lucey, --John Skutumpah 487
 Lupo, Edith 763
 Lupo, Eleanor 477
 Lupo, Josephine 351
 Lupo, Maria 526
 Lussier, Joseph Edward 442
 Lynch, John Alden 343
 Lynch, Paul James 394
 Lynes, Irene 606
 Lyons, Robert John 62
Lombardi, Domenico 1035
Leach, Mary 1046

M
 Mackin, Ruth Anna 433
 Madden, Robert Clinton 386
 Maddock, Albert Thomas Jr 224
 Madras, Abram Louis 264
 Magna, Donata 601
 Magrath, Elizabeth Audrey 580
 Maher, Thomas Francis Jr 509
 Mahoney, James 88
 Mahoney, Patrick 234
 Mahoney, William 444
 Malloy, -- 702
 Malone, Robert 775
 Maloney, Rita 80
 Mandile, Joseph 668
 Marchand, Leo Joseph 179
 Marchionni, Palmina Domenica 238
 Maroy, Forest Kinsman 464
 Margolin, Evelyn Bella 395
 Marrazzo, Frank P. 547
 Marrazzo, Salvatore 553
 Marshall, John Perry Jr 521
 Martell, Joseph Geo. Washington 128
 Martin, -- 408
 Martin, Irene 598
 Martinian, -- 501
 Massauro, Louis Antonio 827
 Masse, Marion 924
 Mathews, -- 990
 Mathews, Arvin Ralph 42
 Matthews, Evelyn Frances 260
 Matthews, Mildred 968
 Mazzola, (Stillborn) 465
 Mazzola, Joseph 669
 Mazzur, Richard Oldfield 124
 MacArthur, (Stillborn) 423
 MacArthur, Dorothy Clements 643
 MacBey, Edna Duncan 217
 McCarthy, -- 566
 McCarthy, Alice Mathilda 671
 McCarthy, Edward 287
 McCarthy, William 569
 McCluskey, Robert Adelbert 724
 McDade, William Edwin 997
 McCourt, Paul 223
 McDonald, (Stillborn) 511
 McDonald, -- 364
 McDonald, Margaret Theresa 200
 MacDonald, Muriel 854
 McEleney, Kathleen Marjorie 201
 Macfarland, Barbara Louise 425
 McGaughy, Charlotte 166
 McGilivray, Phyllis Mary 478
 McGarty, Alice 63
 McGowan, Hubert Joseph 352
McGowan, Elizabeth W. 1062

M (cont.)
 McGrath, Frederick Thomas 878
 McGrath, Marjorie 602
 MacGregor, Harriet Margaret 785
 McGuire, Leo Mansfield 742
 McHale, Joseph 138
 McHugh, Philip John 328
 McIntosh, Allan Stewart 1015
 Mackay, Helen Alicia 597
 McKenna, Timothy 294
 McKinney, Louise 911
 McKinnon, Dorothy Viola 841
 McKinnon, Elizabeth Mary 603
 McKnight, Jennie Anetta 490
 MacLean, Malcolm Douglas 575
 MacLeod, Sylvia Arabella 698
 MacMahon, Harold Bernard 826
 McMorrow, Mary Katherine 329
 McMullin, Laura May 809
 MacNaughton, Constance Gertrude 160
 Macomber, David Haynes 945
 Macomber, Donald Jr 944
 McComiskey, Lillian 649
 MacQuarrie, Allan James Jr 907
 McQueen, Herbert Westly 563
 McWain, Virginia 455
 Meacham, Herbert Frank 345
 Medaglia, Thomas 429
 Meehan, Francis 178
 Melanson, Martin Alfred 800
 Measer, Edwin Elroy 190
 Mick, Wendell Marcellus 228
 Mielman, Philip Max 807
 Miller, Barbara Norton 100
 Miller, Elizabeth Dwight 935
 Mitchell, Donald Poole 653
 Mitchell, Robert Owaisa 715
 Monarch, Frederick Richard 780
 Mooney, Anna Mae 734
 Moore, Robert Appel 139
 Moorman, Robert Henry Jr 817
 Moran, Marion Vaughan 242
 Morgan, Frederick Warren Jr 400
 Morris (Stillborn) 672
 Morrison, George Arthur 613
 Morrison, John Joseph 185
 Morrison, Ruth Rose 289
 Mosco, Margaret Frances 409
 Moss, Esther Mary 322
 Moulton, Shirley May 512
 Mudraoh, Francis 657
 Muise, Joseph Arthur 434
 Mulligan, Ruth 796
 Murdock, Dorothy 374
 Murphy, Alice 667
 Murphy, Daniel Reardon 337
 Murphy, Evelyn Lillian 607
 Murphy, Mary Elizabeth 942
 Murphy, Rita 513
 Murray, Anna Marguerite 579
 Murray, George Abner 955
 Murray, Madaline May 218
 Murray, Richard Allen 219
Morrison, Margaret M. 1040
Morrison, Dorothy Ann 1065

N
 Napolitano, Elida Carlotta 91
 Nardone, Viola Maria 654
 Natoli, Elvira Virginia 492
 Naylor, James Herbert 705
 Neal, Reta 48
 Neilson -- 410
 Nesbitt, Ruth 367
 Nettleton, Ralph Burton 961
 Nevitte-Neil, Eileen Lucille 282
 Newbert, Walter Eugene 1016
 Newey, Ruth Ocrinne 988
 Newhall, Richard Beale 908
 Nickerson, Louise Howard 298
 Nicolazzo, Vittorio Antonio 141
 Nobile, Alma Demagistri 767
 Noonan, Timothy John 749
 Noone, Robert 638
 Norton, Edward Fred 60
 Norton, Paul Foote 51
 Nye, Edmund Clayton 682

O
 Oochietti, Louis 278
 Odell, Robert Gleason 534
 O'Grady, Joseph Charles 764
 O'Hara, William Edwin 765
 Olanders, Evelyn May 896
 Older, Mary Pickering 387
 O'Leary, Mary Ellen 576
 O'Leary, Mary Frances 488
 Olsen, Ruth Elenor 750
 O'Neill, -- 249
 O'Rourke, Elsie 842
 Orr, Thomas Gilman 741
 Oyster, Weston Jr 718

P
 Pacelt, Nelly 308
 Paige, (Stillborn) 897
 Paine, Margaret Woolson 52
 Palmae, Wendell Nathaniel 304
 Palmer, Louis 818
 Palmieri, Emilia 906
 Paoline, Mary Carmine 928
 Paradiso, Michael 73
 Parillo, Annina 145
 Parker, Alice Chapin 338
 Parker, Muriel Welton 445
 Parker, Philip 782
 Parkinson, Robert Sacom 404
 Parmenter, Marjorie Alice 466
 Patriocco, Bernardo 16
 Patuto, Raffaele 748
 Peirce, Stuart Jr 17
 Perin, Melva Mary 497
 Perry, Arthur Donald 940
 Perry, Barbara 958
 Perry, Robert Loring 527
 Periy, William Andrew 43
 Pescosolido, Enrico Arthur 902
 Peters, George Edwin 296
 Peters, Henry Arthur 10
 Peterson, Harry Graham 639
 Petrone, Joseph Philip 261
 Phillips, Eleanor 628
 Phappen, Clarence Oliver 323
 Piacard, Mary Louise Eleanor 155
 Plickhardt, Agatha May 550
 Pierce, Canterbury Brooke 587
 Pierce, Mary Josephine 539
 (Pesucosolido)

Pike, Deborah 239
 Pillion, Josephine 114
 Pillsbury, Richard Mills 8
 Pingree, Phyllis Marion 172
 Pini, Secondino Alano 934
 Pinkham (Stillborn) 723
 Pitman, Hazel 240
 Poling, Elizabeth Jane 559
 Polsell, Nicola 121
 Pope, Lois Virginia 551
 Porter, (Stillborn) 83
 Powers, Robert Michael 256
 Powers, Samuel Leland 2nd 768
 Pozzi, Ida 870
 Pratt, Eva Lucille 84
 Pratt, Harold Leslie 882
 Pratt, Sally 384
 Precious, Arthur Loates 37
 Price, Vernon John 967
 Priest, Charlotte 888
 Procter, Frances Findlow 54
 Proctor, Elizabeth Bucklin 985
 Pudsey, Hugh 1001
 *Pawonick John 1044
 *Panaggio Craig 1048

Q
 Quin, Elizabeth Ingraham 21
 Quinn, John Joseph 309
 Quinn, John William 691
 Quinn, Mary Theresa 156
 Quirk, Henry 855
 Quirk, Mary Josephine 592

R
 Ramsey, Marjorie 1010
 Rand, Anna Crowell 319
 Read, Robert Soudder 235
 Reeves, George G. Jr 414
 Regan, Eleanor Margaret 801
 Reidy, Robert Levi 857
 Rhodes, Priscilla 956
 Rice, Esmond Sargent Jr 443
 Richardson, Edith Marie 115
 Richardson, George Frost 3rd 761
 Ricker, Frederick Ernest 709
 Ritchie, -- 49
 Ritchie, Helen Agnes 213

R (cont)
 Rizza, Mary 146
 Robbins, Arthur Wheelock 244
 Robertson, Joseph Edward 573
 Robinson, Alice May 922
 Robinson, Eleanor 151
 Robinson, Richard Viets 262
 Robinson, Thomas James Jr 279
 Rocco, Florence 356
 Roche, Josephine 5
 Robbe, Robert Emmet 57
 Rophkofka 112
 Rogers, James Allen 752
 Rogers, John Woodrow 753
 Rokland, Anastasia 161
 Rollins, Vernon Smith 735
 Romagnoli, Beatrice Elizabeth 608
 Roper, Hazel Elise 999
 Rose, Virginia G 269
 Rosenthal, Samuel 140
 Rossi, Edgar 357
 Rowe, Joseph Dexter 9
 Rowland, William Carter Jr 202
 Runoiman -- 737
 Russell -- 658
 Russo, Antonio 506
 Russo, Lucia 18
 Russo, Maria Domenica 346
 Russo, Mary 480
 Russo, Michelina Margaret 19
 Ryan, (Stillborn) 467
 Ryan, Joseph Roger 898
 Ryan, Mary Webb 361
 Ryder, Catherine Elizabeth 952
 *Russo, Marie Jose 1042
 *Rowley, James 1043
 *Ryan, Joseph 1047
 Sadoyev, William 85
 StJacques, Eleanor Marie 728
 StLawrence, Viola 518
 Salpatri, Sebastiano 928
 Salvuoci, Gerarda 117
 Sampson, Mary Olive 641
 Sanderson, Alden King 220
 Sanderson, Melville Alexander 599
 Jr

Sanford, Donald William 98
 Santamaria, Stefan 577
 Santuoci, Antonio Giorgio 446
 Saviolis, Bronislawa 901
 Savini, Elizabeth Mary 107
 Sbardello, Giovanni 92
 Sbordone, Annina 77
 Soammon, Mary 290
 Schade, Clifford Andrew 864
 Schamberger, Joseph Alfred 629
 Schanzle, Richard Francis 865
 Schipani, Gilda 892
 Schipper, Phyllis Ann 614
 Schofield, Cedric 486
 Scialdone, Antony 548
 Scott, Robert Litchfield 142
 Secinare, John Joseph 182
 Sealey, Donald Alward 542
 Sealey, Dorothea 541
 Sennett, Harold Edward 446
 Shamlan, Leo-Graes Rose 136
 Shaw, Henry Reynolds 975
 Shea, Katherine 823
 Shea, Martin Leo 29
 Sheehan, William Grand 456
 Shelman, Gertrude 401
 Shelman, Marian 402
 Shepardson, Daniel Beale 707
 Shepardson, Louis 706
 Shriner, Phoebe Elizabeth 593
 Signore, Luigi 893
 Silvoira, Martha Elizabeth 310
 Simcook, Richard Arley 435
 Simpkins, Charles Louis 925
 Simpkins, Herbert Francis 458
 Slipe, Donald Ray Jr 332
 Slocumb, Walter James Jr 776
 Smith, Joseph Nelson 992
 Smith, Mary Dorothy 982
 Smith, William Newman 623
 Snow, Emma Louise 852
 Snow, Robert Edmund 532
 Snowe, Ethel Marie 795
 Spence, Shirley Lyle 899
 Stack, John 491
 Standbridge, Douglas M 1
 Stanley, Bright 939
 Stannard, Jerome Linton 716
 Starok, -- 620
 Stein, Donald Robert 965
 Stevens, Edwin Russell 197
 Stickney, Arthur John 449
 Stone, Elizabeth 232
 Stratton, Frank Henry Jr 101
 Strong, Ruth Phyllis 615

S (cont.)
 *Sullivan -- 167
 Sullivan, Thomas James 214
 Sullivan, Timothy Daniel 659
 Sullio, Frank 824
 Swanson, Lillian Mathilda 122
 Sweetser, Jeannette 330
 Sullivan, Margaret 241
 *Salvuoci, Antonio 1044
 *Sullivan, Herbert M. 1037

T
 Taber, Georganna Brook 616
 Tagliente, Domenico 424
 Taylor, Zenas Richard Jr 849
 Tedeschi, John 313
 Tedesco, Annina 44
 Tedesco, Louisa 679
 Tedesco, Louis 522
 Terrio, Edmund John 581
 Terrio, Mary Euleeta 535
 Terry, Mary 288
 Thackston, Martha Puroell 993
 Thayer, Jeanne Esther 162
 Thoma, Kurt Richard 825
 Thomas, Richard Elliott 502
 Thompson, -- 673
 Thompson, Charles Arthur 280
 Thompson, John Parker 417
 Tiscomb, Elizabeth Anne 998
 Tooci, Angelo 74
 Tomalillo, Rosa 78
 Tomb, Ellen O 149
 Tomb, John F 150
 Tornabene, James 472
 Totaro, Michael 693
 Tracy, William Merrill 391
 Trawinski, Jennie 730
 Tremaine, Roger Earl 531
 Trites (Stillborn) 344
 Troisi, Loreto 540
 Tufts, Bernard Maxcel 694
 Turner, Paul Henry 194
 Tuscher, Vincent 632
 Tuttle, Howard Preston 687
 Tylee, Margery 104
 Tower, Frederic Day 934 B

U
 Upham, Fergus 204
 Utero, Raymond 777

V
 Vaas, Francis John 983
 Vadney, Roy Linwood 528
 Vahey, William Paul 66
 VanTassell, Winifred Ida 537
 Varey, Margaret Louise 529
 Vasquez, Francesco 168
 Vassalotti, Giuseppe 609
 Vassalotti, John 610
 Vecchione, Loreta 876
 Veduocio, Dorothy Mae 208
 Vespa, Elizabeth 187
 Vespa, Lucia Filomena 152
 Visco, Giuseppe 385
 Vocca, Cosmo 75
 Voute, Carol 108

W
 Wahl, Earl Gladstone 909
 Waldron, Mary Dutton 327
 Walker, George Joseph 875
 Walsh, Mary 191
 Walworth, (Stillborn) 866
 Walworth " 867
 Waters, Alice Mary 814
 Watters, Ruth Sarah 819
 Watts, Phyllis Ethel Frances 459
 Wead, Lesley 972
 Webber, John Putnam 225
 Welch, John Joseph 205
 Wellman, Alfred Caesar 221
 Wells, James H. Jr 285
 Welsh, Marion Estella 335
 Wendell, Pauline Frances 368
 Werth, Richard Scammell 72
 West, Rose Saltonstall 186
 Weston, Elizabeth Loring 109
 Weston, Helen Mason 291
 Whalen, John Anthony 111
 Wheat, Guy 143
 Whitaker, Roberta Olive 230
 White, Daniel Arthur Jr 516
 White, Jean 751
 White, Robert Malcolm 619
 White, William Herbert 839
 Whitfield, Rosa Juanita 570

W (cont.)
 Whitney, Donald Forte 4
 Whittemore, Ruth 411
 Whitten, Sumner Hollis 978
 Whitten, Suzanne 169
 Whittlesey, John Williams 621
 Wickson, George Thomas 498
 Wight, Barbara 398
 Williams, Edna Lucille 105
 Williams, Frederick Brewster 604
 Williams, Jane Bronson 717
 Williams, Joseph Merrill 828
 Williams, Manning Augustus Jr 590
 Williams, Margaret 362
 Wilson, Edith Marguerite 339
 Wilson, John Arthur Jr 292
 Wilson, Richard Walker 418
 Wittens, Henry Warren 634
 Witz, Louise Frances 188
 Woloski, John Joseph 584
 Wombolt, -- 493
 Wood, Marjorie Ethel 494
 Wright, Elizabeth Frances 131
 Wyeth, Ethel Annie 787
 *Williamson, Robert S. 1038

Y
 Yanco, Herbert Max 170
 Yerardi, Joseph 923
 Yerardi, Theresa 283
 Yerardi, William 862
 Yeskevitch, Frank 34
 York, -- 552
 Young, Helen Gertrude 589

Z
 Zawadski, Mary Annie 284
 Zeola, Josephine 858
 Zugenaki, Benjamin 523

[PAGE 269] 269

BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918 |
|-----|----------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 1 | Jan 1 | Standbridge Douglas M | Male | 12 Glenwood Av Wd 6 Newton Mass | George T | Alice Bottomly | 12 Glenwood Av Wd 6 Newton Mass | Paper Mfrgr | Philadelphia Pa | Philadelphia Pa | Jan 1 |
| 2 | Jan 1 | Eng Dorothy | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Nils S | Ellen O'Connor | 66 Mill St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Carpenter | Fredericstown Norway | Gloynce Co Cork Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 3 | Jan 1 | Greeley John Hildreth | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | William H | Lucia A Witherbey | 33 Ashton Ave Wd 6 Newton Mass | Publisher | New Gloucester Maine | Shelby Alabama | Jan 1 |
| 4 | Jan 2 | Whitney Donald Forte | Male | 430 Albemarle Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass | Clifford | Sadie A Forte | 430 Albemarle Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass | Banker | Lincoln Mass | Three Rivers Mass | Jan 1 |
| 5 | Jan 3 | Roche Josephine | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Daniel E | Margaret Delaney | 27 Cottage Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass | Gardener | Newton Mass | Monard Co Gal- way Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 6 | Jan 5 | Kerne Paul | Male | 33 Cherry Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass | John F | Mary O'Neil | 33 Cherry Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass | Dial Firer | Newton Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 7 | Jan 6 | Chapin Betty E | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Louis F | Emma J Brightman | 31 Knowles St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Manufacturer | Fall River Mass | Fall River Mass | Jan 1 |
| 8 | Jan 6 | Pillsbury Richard Mills | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | William R | Marjorie Mills | 1368 Common- wealth Ave Boston Mass | Salesman | Northampton Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 9 | Jan 6 | Rowe Joseph Dexter | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Arthur W | Edith Spaulding | 17 Elm St Waltham Mass | Watchmaker | Boothbay Harbor Maine | Waltham Mass | Jan 1 |
| 10 | Jan 7 | Peters Henry Arthur | Male | 1375 Washing- ton St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Solomon | Catherine Doiron | 1375 Washing- ton St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Teamster | New Glasgow PEI | New Glasgow PEI | Jan 1 |
| 11 | Jan 7 | LaRoc - - - | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Mitchell | Lydia Saunders | 1114 Common- wealth Ave Wd 6 Newton Mass | Machinist | Burlington Vt | Malden Mass | Jan 1 |
| 12 | Jan 8 | Ely - - - | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Samuel A F | Adrianna B Buch | 44 Harvard St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Salesman | Cohasset Mass | St Louis Mo | Jan 1 |
| 13 | Jan 9 | Bertrand Mary Laura | Female | 11 Faxon St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Robert | Louise Gingras | 11 Faxon St Wd 1 Newton Mass | | Quebec Canada | Quebec Canada | Jan 1 |
| 14 | Jan 10 | Cotton - - - | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | George E | Margaret McDonald | 82 Chapel St Wd 1 Newton Mass | | Concord Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 15 | Jan 11 | Crowley Agnes | Female | 25 Clarendon Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass | Michael A | Katherine Keyes | 25 Clarendon Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass | | Concord Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 16 | Jan 11 | Patriocoa Bernardo | Male | 56 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Luigi | Marianicola Persico | 56 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass | | Arce Caserta Italy | Caramanico Italy | Jan 1 |
| 17 | Jan 11 | Peirce Stuart Jr | Male | 376 Newton- ville Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass | Stuart | Maud J Walker | 376 Newton- ville Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | Book-dealer | Boston Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 18 | Jan 11 | Russo Lucia | Female | 19 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Francesco | Teresa Ronata | 19 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Machine Opera- tor | Foggia Italy | Naples Italy | Jan 1 |
| 19 | Jan 11 | Russo Michelina Mar- garet | Female | 188 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Francesco | Maria Bianchi | 188 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Music Teacher | Pannia Foggia Italy | Pannia Foggia Italy | Jan 1 |
| 20 | Jan 12 | Callahan Vincent Joseph | Male | 367 Homer St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Jerome O | Myra K Sheshan | 367 Homer St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Harvard Mass | Sydney Australia | Jan 1 |
| 21 | Jan 12 | Quin Elizabeth In- graham | Female | 95 Highland Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | John M | Emily M Peer | 95 Highland Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | Sales-manager of Shoe Co | Utica N Y | East Palmyra N Y | Jan 1 |
| 22 | Jan 13 | Allen John Leiper | Male | 19 Ricker Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass | Clarence E | Elizabeth Leiper | 19 Ricker Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass | School Teacher | Fitchburg Mass | Manville R I | Jan 1 |
| 23 | Jan 14 | Bronin Joseph | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Joseph J. <small>* Note First Name and initial only of Mother.</small> | Lora Nora DeLory | 262 California St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Machinist | West Arichat N S <i>See by father for 25, 1918.</i> | West Arichat N S | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Sanford

[PAGE 270]
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN
 ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twin, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918 |
|-----|----------------|--|----------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maternal Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 24 | Jan 14 | Cooper | Lillian Annie | Fe-Male Twin | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Joseph | Eva Cashman | 288 Salem St Medford Mass | Junk Dealer | Terifipol Russia | Ritzive Russia | Jan 1 |
| 25 | Jan 14 | Cooper | Jacob Myer | Male Twin | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Joseph | Eva Cashman | 288 Salem St Medford Mass | Junk Dealer | Terifipol Russia | Ritzive Russia | Jan 1 |
| 26 | Jan 15 | Colozzi | Teresina | Fe-male | 108 Chapel St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Alfonso | Maria Polzelli | 108 Chapel St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Laborer | Arce Caserta Italy | Arce Caserta Italy | Jan 1 |
| 27 | Jan 15 | Harding | Robert Weld | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Richard B | Katharine Clark | 152 Court St Plymouth Mass | Asst Supt | Boston Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 28 | Jan 15 | Kilmain | Mary | Fe-male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | George | Johanna Downey | 245 Auburn St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Motorman | Newton Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 29 | Jan 15 | Shea | Martin Leo | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Daniel | Margaret Flaherty | 18 Carter St Needham Mass | Factory Hand | Beaufort Co Kerry Ireland | Kilkearn Co Galway Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 30 | Jan 16 | Colwell | Marion | Fe-male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Lino M | Blanche Somes | 5 Cross St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Mechanical Engineer | New York N Y | Mt Desert Maine | Jan 1 |
| 31 | Jan 16 | Hayden | Jane Leona | Fe-male | 66 Webster St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Thomas | Carrie L Sears | 66 Webster St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Dentist | Newton Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 32 | Jan 16 | Lopaz | Veronica | Fe-male | 1728 Commonwealth Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | John L | Teresa O'Loughma | 1728 Commonwealth Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | Teamster | Russia | Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 33 | Jan 16 | LoChiatto | Eleanor | Fe-male | R-180 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Pasquale | Paulina Colosinio | R-180 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | Grattaminardo Italy | Cervi Catanzaro Italy | Jan 1 |
| 34 | Jan 16 | Yeekevitch | Frank | Male | 303 Nahanton St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Peter | Veronica Balakonis | 303 Nahanton St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Laborer | Russia | Russia | Jan 1 |
| 35 | Jan 18 | Durkee | Robert | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 7 Newton Mass | William B | Ruth M Lowry | 62 Playstead Road Wd 7 Newton Mass | Salesman | Brookline Mass | Campello Mass | Jan 1 |
| 36 | Jan 19 | Earle | Ralph Waldie | Male | Westbourne St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Henry O | Ida T Waldie | 51 Westbourne Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Banker | Providence R I | Pittsburg Pa | Jan 1 |
| 37 | Jan 19 | Precious | Arthur Loates | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Arthur | Sarah J Cottrell | 1035 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Silk Dresser | Bradford Yorkshire England | Brookline Mass | Jan 1 |
| 38 | Jan 20 | Arduini | Eleanor | Female | Newton St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Rodolfo | Maria R Bontempo | 42 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | Abruzzi Italy | Naples Italy | Jan 1 |
| 39 | Jan 20 | Collella | Costantino | Male | Middle St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Nicola | Teresa Luciano | 16 A Middle St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Laborer | Benevento Italy | Benevento Italy | Jan 1 |
| 40 | Jan 20 | Collella | Alexander | Male Twin | 16 A Middle St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Nicola | Teresa Luciano | 16 A Middle St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Laborer | Benevento Italy | Benevento Italy | Jan 1 |
| 41 | Jan 20 | Glidden | Edward Leslie | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Vernon | Daisy Rogers | 5 Brown St Waltham Mass | Painter | Springfield Mass | Melrose Mass | Jan 1 |
| 42 | Jan 20 | Mathews | Arvin Ralph | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Charles E Jr | Rita Hodge | 1579 Washington St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Machinist | Newport Maine | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 43 | Jan 21 | Perry | William Andrew | Male | 158 Pine St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Walter J | Nora M Kain | 158 Pine St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Machinist | Providence R I | Co Galway Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 44 | Jan 21 | Tedesco | Annina | Fe-male | 15 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Luigi | Angelina Rossi | 15 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Worsted Mill | Arce Caserta Italy | Aquari Salerno Italy | Jan 1 |
| 45 | Jan 22 | Brown | Richard Irving | Male | 38 Clark St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Fred I | Marion G Hunter | 38 Clark St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Office Equipment | Boston Mass | New Bedford Mass | Jan 1 |
| 46 | Jan 22 | Giordano | Peter Joseph | Male | 5 Oak Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | Salvatore | Maria Yerardi | 5 Oak Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | Carpenter | Petilia Policastro Italy | Petilia Policastro Italy | Jan 1 |

The above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Frank M. ... CITY Clerk

[PAGE 271]
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN
 ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

271

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918. |
|-----|----------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 47 | Jan 22 | Haroutunian Zabelle Araxie | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Yessayi H | Makrouhi A Nerghizian | 24 Clarendon Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass | Barber | Marash in Turkish Armenia | Marash in Turkish Armenia | Jan 1 |
| 48 | Jan 22 | Neal Reta | Female | 37 Channing St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Christopher L | Mary Byrnes | 37 Channing St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Bookkeeper | Saxonville Mass | Saxonville Mass | Jan 1 |
| 49 | Jan 22 | Ritchie <i>Harry Charles</i> | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Norris | Alice McNeil | 87A Charles St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Garage Employee | Tilton N H | Halifax N S | Corr. 3/19/18 Jan 1 |
| 50 | Jan 23 | Gilfoyle Irene Catherine | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Philip E | Catherine Nolan | 9 Emerald St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Expressman | Wayland Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 51 | Jan 23 | Norton Paul Foote | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John F | Margaret E Goodrich | 25 Groveland Ct Wd 4 Newton Mass | Teacher | Natick Mass | Salem Mass | Jan 1 |
| 52 | Jan 23 | Paine Margaret Woolson | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John A | Marguerite L Taylor | 17 Somerset Rd Wd 3 Newton Mass | Bond Dealer | Cambridge Mass | Stafford Springs Conn | Jan 1 |
| 53 | Jan 23 | Jackson Faith May (Black) | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | William | Harriet Mullings | 40 Winchester St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Janitor | Nashville Tenn | Kingston Jamaica | Jan 1 |
| 54 | Jan 23 | Procter Frances Findlow | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Jacob | Lillian Dysart | 19 Hunnewell St Welleley Hills Mass | Butcher | Congleton Cheshire England | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 55 | Jan 24 | Bosworth Carl Oscar Sodergren | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | William H | Anna P A Sodergren | 57 Henshaw St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Machinist | Newton Mass | Karlskrona Blekinge Sweden | Jan 1 |
| 56 | Jan 24 | Dales Lois Holden | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Clarence O | Jennie M Cunningham | 35 Bennington St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Clerk | Megantic Quebec | Springdall N B | Jan 1 |
| 57 | Jan 24 | Roche Robert Emmet | Male | 1082 Beacon St Wd 6 Newton Mass | James P | Margaret Murphy | 1082 Beacon St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Painter | Ennistymon Co Clare Ireland | Ballintemple Co Cork Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 58 | Jan 25 | Cookson Helen Edna | Female | 177 Cypress St Wd 6 Newton Mass | J Stanley | Eva Mawhinney | 177 Cypress St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Foreman | Rockland Maine | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 59 | Jan 25 | Lane Robert Alexander | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Henry A | Edith K Morrill | 140 Harvard St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Clerk | Mahone Bay N S | Shelburne Vt | Jan 1 |
| 60 | Jan 26 | Norton Edward Fred | Male | 92 North St Wd 6 Newton Mass | John J | Laura V Williams | 92 North St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Plumber | Newton Mass | St Albans Vt | Jan 1 |
| 61 | Jan 27 | Ahern Florence Theresa | Female | 39 Henshaw St Wd 3 Newton Mass | John A | Frances Wegerdt | 39 Henshaw St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Plumber | Newton Mass | Brookline Mass | Jan 1 |
| 62 | Jan 27 | Lyons Robert John | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | James F | Nora L Foley | 11 North Prospect St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Plumber | Cambridge Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 63 | Jan 27 | McGourty Alice | Female | 58 Cherry Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass | James H | Bridget H Byrne | 58 Cherry Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass | Plumber | Newton Mass | Tullamore Kin Co Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 64 | Jan 28 | Blodgett Abbott Warren Jr | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Abbott W | Beatrice M Evans | High St Waltham Mass | Bank Clerk | Waltham Mass | Waltham Mass | Jan 1 |
| 65 | Jan 28 | Lipoma John | Male | 60 Chapel St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Joseph | Leonarda Montelione | 60 Chapel St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Liveryman | Caserta Italy | Caserta Italy | Jan 1 |
| 66 | Jan 28 | Vahey William Paul | Male | 208 River St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Thomas F | Caroline M Lill | 208 River St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Mechanic | Claremorris Co Mayo Ireland | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 67 | Jan 29 | Antonellis Eleanor R | Female | 14 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Donato | Donata Cetrone | 14 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Laborer | San Donato Italy | San Donato Italy | Jan 1 |
| 68 | Jan 29 | Cetrone Gerardina | Female | 21 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Pasquale | Annina Salvuoci | 21 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | San Donato Caserta Italy | San Donato Caserta Italy | Jan 1 |
| 69 | Jan 29 | Delahanty Mary | Female | 37 Alden Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass | Peter J | Delia Casey | 37 Alden Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass | Laborer | Kilkenny Ireland | Tipperary Ireland | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

5

CITY Clerk

BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of
ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.) | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1916 |
|-----|----------------|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 70 | Jan 29 | Laporte Loretta | Female | 22 Faxon St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Edmond | Azilda Poirrier | 22 Faxon St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Machinist | Berthier Quebec Canada | Big Pond N B | Jan 1 |
| 71 | Jan 30 | Civetto ^{John} Giovanna Maria | Female | 21 Jones Court Wd 2 Newton Mass | Nicola | Maria PanaggiO | 21 Jones Court Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | Castelvetero Benevento Italy | Castelvetero Benevento Italy | Jan 1 |
| 72 | Jan 30 | Werth Richard Scammell | Male | Newton Hosp Wd 5 Newton Mass | Robert W | Helen Scammell | 43 Union St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Salesman | Rochester N Y | Washington D C | Jan 1 |
| 73 | Jan 31 | Paradiso Michael | Male | 6 Clinton St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Antonio | Angelina Montenara | 6 Clinton St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | Palazzo San Ger-vasio Italy | Palazzo San Ger-vasio Italy | Jan 1 |
| 74 | Jan 31 | Toocci Angelo | Male | 12 Morgan Pl Wd 1 Newton Mass | Giovanni | Vincoenza Gregorio | 12 Morgan Pl Wd 1 Newton Mass | Brick Layer | San Donato Caserta Italy | Aquara Salerno Italy | Jan 1 |
| 75 | Jan 31 | Vocca ^{Charles} Cosmo | Male | 35 Terrace Av Wd 5 Newton Mass | Luigi | Mary Salipante | 35 Terrace Av Wd 5 Newton Mass | Fruit Dealer | Sorrento Italy | Gasta Italy | Jan 1 |
| 76 | Feb 1 | Chapman John David | Male | 328 Newtonville Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | John S | Elizabeth L O'Connor | 328 Newtonville Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | Upholstery Business | Chatham N B | Kilala Co Mayo Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 77 | Feb 1 | Sbordone Annina | Female | 13 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Prisco | Vittoria Biggiere | 13 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Laborer | Caserta Italy | Caserta Italy | Jan 1 |
| 78 | Feb 1 | Tomalillo Rosa | Female | 543 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Carmine | Giuseppina Tomalillo | 543 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Laborer | Caserta Italy | Caserta Italy | Jan 1 |
| 79 | Feb 2 | Connolly Catherine Mildred | Female | 268 Newtonville Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | James J | Bridget Connolly | 268 Newtonville Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Galway Ireland | Galway Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 80 | Feb 2 | Maloney Rita | Female | Newton Hosp Wd 5 Newton Mass | Francis X | Margaret J Drennan | 77 Lexington St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Motorman | Newton Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 81 | Feb 3 | Osgrove May Rose | Female | "The Oaks" Hosp Wd 2 Newton Mass | Hugh B | Mary A McManus | 233 Waltham St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Coachman | Co Down Ireland | Co Down Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 82 | Feb 3 | Hendrick Dorothy Margaret | Female | Newton Hosp Wd 5 Newton Mass | Thomas F | Anna J Cain | 330 Newtonville Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | Asst Purchasing Agent | Newton Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 83 | Feb 3 | Porter (Stillborn) | Male | Newton Hosp Wd 5 Newton Mass | James | Sadie Braithwaite | 977 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Digby N B | St Louis Mo | Jan 1 |
| 84 | Feb 3 | Pratt Eva Lucille | Female | 31 Fayette St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Jay C | Mary T Burke | 31 Fayette St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Teamster | Grovton N H | Tuam Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 85 | Feb 3 | Sadovsky William | Male | Newton Hosp Wd 5 Newton Mass | Morris | Sarah Speveck | 1219 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Tailor | Warsaw Russia | Warsaw Russia | Jan 1 |
| 86 | Feb 3 | Banard ^{John} Jane | Female | Newton Hosp Wd 5 Newton Mass | Winthrop | Wanda V Race | 672 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Real Estate | Clinton Mass | El Paso Texas | Jan 1 |
| 87 | Feb 3 | Flynn ^{John} George Francis | Male | 110 Chapel St Wd 1 Newton Mass | James W | Bertha Billings | 110 Chapel St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Spinner | Oldham England | Rookport Mass | Jan 1 |
| 88 | Feb 3 | Mahoney James | Male | 192 Elliot St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Jeremiah J | Margaret M Hagerty | 192 Elliot St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Coal Dealer | North Andover Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 89 | Feb 5 | Conrod Frances Louise | Female | Newton Hosp Wd 5 Newton Mass | Elijah J S | Annie E Smith | 1316 Centre St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Carpenter | Halifax Co N B | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 90 | Feb 5 | Oryan Janet Marion | Female | Newton Hosp Wd 5 Newton Mass | Joseph | Gertrude S Swanberg | 14 Madison Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | Salesman | New York N Y | New York N Y | Jan 1 |
| 91 | Feb 5 | Napolitano Elida Carlotta | Female | 193 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Michael | Teresa Strescino | 193 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Painter | Prov Benevento Italy | Prov Genoa Italy | Jan 1 |
| 92 | Feb 6 | Gentile Fiorinda | Female | 66 Lincoln Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass | Gerardo | Donata Buccilli | 66 Lincoln Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | San Donato Caserta Italy | San Donato Caserta Italy | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

James J. ... CITY Clerk

[PAGE 273]
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN

273

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918 |
|-----|----------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 93 | Feb 6 | Grant | Jane | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Frank M | Gertrude M Partridge | 400 Newtonville Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass | City Clerk of Newton | Gloucester Mass | Lynn Mass | Jan 1 |
| 94 | Feb 7 | Bickford | Horace Mann 3rd | Male | 26 Cross St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Horace M Jr | Blanche Taylor | 26 Cross St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Salesman | Boston Mass | East Braintree Mass | Jan 1 |
| 95 | Feb 7 | Kartt | Constance | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Benjamin L | Frances Goldberg | 545 Washington St Wellesley Mass | Tailor | Orgeief Russia | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 96 | Feb 8 | Kelley | John | Male | 12 Irving St Wd 6 Newton Mass | John J | Henrietta Glover | 12 Irving St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Co Down Ireland | Springvalley P E I | Jan 1 |
| 97 | Feb 9 | Cincotta | Angelina | Female | 742 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Angelo | Caterina Ferlazzo | 742 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Farmer | Malfa Messina Italy | Malfa Messina Italy | Jan 1 |
| 98 | Feb 9 | Sanford | Donald William | Male | 49 Prairie Av Wd 4 Newton Mass | Henry | Helen B Brown | 49 Prairie Av Wd 4 Newton Mass | Auto repairer | Walton N S | Marysburg Ont Canada | Jan 1 |
| 99 | Feb 9 | Sbardello | Giovanni | Male | 76 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Sossio | Rosina Patuto | 76 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | Arcce Caserta Italy | Castelvetero Italy | Jan 1 |
| 100 | Feb 10 | Miller | Barbara Norton | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Clarence R | Helen Smith | 85 Brookside Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | Advertising Agent | Woodville N H | Buffalo N Y | Jan 1 |
| 101 | Feb 10 | Stratton | Frank Henry Jr | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Frank H | Mildred B Esten | 15 Glenmore Ter Wd 5 Newton Mass | Agent Life Assurance | East hampton Mass | Montreal Quebec Canada | Jan 1 |
| 102 | Feb 11 | Dickie | Rhoda | Female | 429 Parker St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Harold J | Nettie O Dillman | 429 Parker St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Driver | Lower Meaghers Grant N S | Lower Meaghers Grant N S | Jan 1 |
| 103 | Feb 11 | Hayden | James Jefferson | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Robert | Gertrude Cole | 27 Albion St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Dentist | Sable River Shelburne Co N S | New Orleans La | Jan 1 |
| 104 | Feb 11 | Tylee | Margery | Female | 558 California St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Clinton W | Ethel Clark | 558 California St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Manufacturer | Worcester Mass | Scranton Pa | Jan 1 |
| 105 | Feb 11 | Williams | Edna Lucille (Black) | Female | 3 No Prospect St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Abraham | Josephine E Holmes | 3 No Prospect St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Caterer | Baltimore Md | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 106 | Feb 12 | Adams | Lincoln | Male | 23 Bowers St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Chester A | Olga Lind | 23 Bowers St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Steamfitter | Waltham Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 107 | Feb 12 | Savini | Elizabeth Mary | Female | 49 White Ave Wd 6 Newton Mass | Fulgenzio | Liberata DiGiovanni | 49 White Ave Wd 6 Newton Mass | Laborer | Civtaquana Teramo Italy | Catignano Teramo Italy | Jan 1 |
| 108 | Feb 12 | Voute | Carol | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Henry J | Beulah Garratt | 21 Beaumont St Springfield Mass | Auto Salesman | Amsterdam Holland | Everett Mass | Jan 1 |
| 109 | Feb 12 | Weston | Elizabeth Loring | Female | 56 Valentine St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Thomas Jr | Elizabeth Loring | 56 Valentine St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Lawyer | Newton Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 110 | Feb 13 | Outler | (Stillborn) | Male | 24 Central Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | Carl G | Dorothy H Downes | 24 Central Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | Artist | Newton Mass | Atlantic Highlands N J | Jan 1 |
| 111 | Feb 13 | Whalen | John Anthony | Male | 263 Washington St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Lawrence | Rena DeRoche | 263 Washington St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Electric Light Worker | Antigonish N S | Misocouche P E I | Jan 1 |
| 112 | Feb 14 | Rochkofski | - - - | Female | 16 Chandler Pl Wd 5 Newton Mass | - - - | Josie Rochkofski | 16 Chandler Pl Wd 5 Newton Mass | - - - | - - - | Podolsk Russia | Jan 1 |
| 113 | Feb 15 | Davies | Walter Kenneth | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Walter H | Olive Barnum | Weston Mass | Teamster | Beverly Mass | Burlington Mass | Jan 1 |
| 114 | Feb 15 | Pillion | Josephine | Female | 39 Robinhood Rd Wd 4 Newton Mass | Joseph M | Katharine T Dungan | 39 Robinhood Rd Wd 4 Newton Mass | Carpenter | Newton Mass | Kilkenny Co Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 115 | Feb 15 | Richardson | Edith Marie | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Willis | Marie Simonds | 11 Boyd St Watertown Mass | Welder | Wicomico Co Maryland | Kings Co P E I | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Edward J. ... CITY Clerk

BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of

(PAGE 274

NEWTON

for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918 |
|-----|----------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 116 | Feb 16 | Carter | Nancy Virginia | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Percy E | Louise Harrington | 37 Elm St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Repairer | Newton Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 1917 |
| 117 | Feb 16 | Salvuool | Gerarda | Female | 19 Murphy Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass | Francesco | Raffaella Peruzza | 19 Murphy Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass | Forester | San Donato Caserta Italy | San Donato Caserta Italy | Jan 1 1917 |
| 118 | Feb 17 | Ashforth | Dorothy Susan | Female | 11 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Thomas H | Susan C Barthelmes | 11 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Fireman | Sheffield England | Kansas City Kansas | Jan 1 1917 |
| 119 | Feb 17 | Collins | Thomas Patrick | Male | 116 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass | John | Mary Gorham | 116 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Teamster | Co Sligo Ireland | Co Galway Ireland | Jan 1 1917 |
| 120 | Feb 17 | Bernier | Gertrude Josephine | Female | 379 Washington St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Henry | Margaret Flynn | 379 Washington St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Spinner | Burville R I | Glasgow Scotland | Jan 1 1917 |
| 121 | Feb 17 | Polseili | Nicola | Male | 14 Morgan Pl Wd 1 Newton Mass | Bernardo | Angela Lombardi | 14 Morgan Pl Wd 1 Newton Mass | Laborer | Arce Caserta Italy | Arce Caserta Italy | Jan 1 1917 |
| 122 | Feb 18 | Swanson | Lillian Mathilda | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Herbert | Hedvig Linberg | 1075 Beacon St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Gothenburg Sweden | Forshem Sweden | Jan 1 1917 |
| 123 | Feb 19 | Ensign | (Stillborn) | Male | 193 Franklin St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Charles S | Florence S Page | 193 Franklin St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Attorney-at-Law | Brooklyn N Y | Stanley N J | Jan 1 1917 |
| 124 | Feb 20 | Mazzur | Richard Oldfield | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Frank A | Mattie O Pearson | 101 Nehoiden Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | Sales Agent | Jersey City N J | Woodbridge N J | Jan 1 1917 |
| 125 | Feb 21 | Binnall | | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | William | Winnifred Burley | 62 Kenneth St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Machinist | Longbirch England | Biddeford Maine | Jan 1 1917 |
| 126 | Feb 21 | Cummings | Jean | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Ralza M | Genevieve Warner | 41 Aberdeen St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Asst Shoe Buyer | Concord N H | Brooklyn N Y | Jan 1 1917 |
| 127 | Feb 22 | Keough | Mary Margaret | Female | 13 Hale St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Peter F | Mary A O'Brien | 13 Hale St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Steam Engineer | Ferryland Newfoundland | Boston Mass | Jan 1 1917 |
| 128 | Feb 22 | Martell | Joseph George Washington | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Lawrence J | Mary A Cannon | 158 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Painter | Ariohat O B | Co Mayo Ireland | Jan 1 1917 |
| 129 | Feb 23 | Kiley | Robert | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Daniel J | Katherine Kinsella | 137 Charlesbank Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass | Electrician | Newton Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 1917 |
| 130 | Feb 23 | Leighton | | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | - - | Jennie Leighton | 9 Eddy St Wd 3 Newton Mass | - - - | - - - | Bath Maine | Jan 1 1917 |
| 131 | Feb 23 | Wright | Elizabeth Frances | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Frank A | Marian E Lovewell | 14 Belair Rd Wellesley Mass | Inspector | Wellesley Hills Mass | Somerville Mass | Jan 1 1917 |
| 132 | Feb 24 | Bennett | Harry Richard | Male | 535 Auburn St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Ralph W | Annie Christianson | 535 Auburn St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Stenographer | Dundas Ill | Halmstad Sweden | Jan 1 1917 |
| 133 | Feb 24 | DiGlandomenico | Maria | Female | 405 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Lorenzo | Filomena Mariani | 405 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Laborer | Pesco Sansonesco Teramo Italy | Pesco Sansonesco Teramo Italy | Jan 1 1917 |
| 134 | Feb 25 | Gorgone | Francesco | Male Twin | 22 Cottage Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass | Salvatore | Concetta Baccari | 22 Cottage Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass | Laborer | Messina Italy | Messina Italy | Jan 1 1917 |
| 135 | Feb 25 | Gorgone | Salvatore | Male Twin | 22 Cottage Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass | Salvatore | Concetta Baccari | 22 Cottage Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass | Laborer | Messina Italy | Messina Italy | Jan 1 1917 |
| 136 | Feb 25 | Shamlian | Rose Lee-Giragos | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Leon Leo-G | Flora Samikian | 57 Cypress St East Watertown Mass | Rubber Worker | Armenia Marash Turkey Asia Minor | Armenia Marash Turkey Asia Minor | Jan 1 1917 |
| 137 | Feb 26 | Cupoli | Vincenza | Female | 34 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Leonardo | Filomena Giannini | 34 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Laborer | Foggia Puglia Italy | Foggia Puglia Italy | Jan 1 1917 |
| 138 | Feb 26 | McHale | Joseph | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Martin H | Mary L Boyd | 77 Oak St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Brick-layer | Newton Mass | Antigonish Co N S | Jan 1 1917 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Frank M. ... CITY Clerk

[PAGE 275] 275

BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD. 1918 |
|-----|----------------|--|------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------------|---|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 139 | Feb 26 | Moore | Robert Appel | Male | 40 Windsor Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | Robert W Jr | Josephine Appel | 40 Windsor Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | Life Insurance | Hamilton N Y | Indianapolis Ind | Jan 1 |
| 140 | Feb 27 | Rosenthal | Samuel | Male | 12 Mechanic St Wd 5 Newton Mass | David | Sarah Kowitz | 12 Mechanic St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Shoe-dealer | Warsaw Russia | Warsaw Russia | Jan 1 |
| 141 | Feb 28 | Nicolazzo | Vittorio Antonio | Male | 655 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Antonio | Maria Scolastica | 655 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | Platinia Catan- zaro Italy | Nicastro Catan- zaro Italy | Jan 1 |
| 142 | Feb 28 | Scott | Robert Litchfield | Male | 30 Chase St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Albert L | Alice M Chamberlin | 30 Chase St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Civil Engineer | Cleveland Ohio | Geneva Ohio | Jan 1 |
| 143 | Feb 28 | Wheat | Guy | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | George G | Ida Field | Woods Hole Mass | Journalism | Farley Iowa | Forest City Iowa | Jan 1 |
| 144 | Mar 1 | Anderson | Betty Alberta | Female | 22 Carver Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | Andreas | Marion Calen | 22 Carver Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | Manufacturer | Boston Mass | Sweden | Jan 1 |
| 145 | Mar 1 | Parillo | Annina | Female | 21 Beecher Ter wd 6 Newton Mass | Giuseppe | Maria Giannetti | 21 Beecher Ter Wd 6 Newton Mass | Laborer | Bellona Caserta Italy | Caiazzo Caserta Italy | Jan 1 |
| 146 | Mar 1 | Rizza | Mary | Female | 11 Border st Wd 3 Newton Mass | Domenico | Theresa Yerardi | 11 Border St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Laborer | Petilia Policas- tro Italy | Petilia Policas- tro Italy | Jan 1 |
| 147 | Mar 2 | Butterfield | John Arthur | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | James J | Catherine Galvin | South Ave Weston Mass | Chauffeur | Brookline Mass | Riverstown Co Sligo Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 148 | Mar 2 | Doherty | James Russell | Male | 17 Crescent Sq Wd 1 Newton Mass | Peter F | Winifred F Kelley | 17 Crescent Sq Wd 1 Newton Mass | Janitor | Athenry Co Gal- way Ireland | Cloobrine Co Galway Ire- land | Jan 1 |
| 149 | Mar 3 | Tomb | Ellen O | Female Twin | 7 Warren Ter Wd 6 Newton Mass | John M | Ethel O Frantz | 7 Warren Ter Wd 6 Newton Mass | Manager | Johnstown Pa | Wilmington Del | Jan 1 |
| 150 | Mar 3 | Tomb | John F | Male Twin | 7 Warren Ter Wd 6 Newton Mass | John M | Ethel O Frantz | 7 Warren Ter Wd 6 Newton Mass | Manager | Johnstown Pa | Wilmington Del | Jan 1 |
| 151 | Mar 4 | Robinson | Eleanor | Female | 94 Ripley St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Forrest E | Anna O Loughhead | 94 Ripley St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Minister | Exeter N H | Beaver Brook N S | Jan 1 |
| 152 | Mar 4 | Vespa | Lucia Filomena | Female | 18 Beecher Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass | Giuseppe | Concetta Taglienti | 28 Beecher Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass | Tender | Capestrano Italy | Capestrano Italy | Jan 1 |
| 153 | Mar 5 | Jackson | Edwin Alvan | Male | 105 Eldredge St wd 7 Newton Mass | Charles B | Annie S Norris | 105 Eldredge St wd 7 Newton Mass | Automobile Business | Kennebunkport Maine | Hyannis Mass | Jan 1 |
| 154 | Mar 6 | LaRosa | Luigia | Female | 24 Chandler Pl Wd 5 Newton Mass | Gregory | Josephine Ranocourt | 24 Chandler Pl Wd 5 Newton Mass | Barber | Messina Italy | Messina Italy | Jan 1 |
| 155 | Mar 6 | Picard | Mary Louise Eleanor | Female | 64 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Eugene H | Mary D Veno | 64 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Pressman | West Arichat N S | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 156 | Mar 6 | Quinn | Mary Theresa | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Patriok J | Theresa LePichon | 83 Oak Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | Post-office Clerk | Portland Maine | Portland Maine | Jan 1 |
| 157 | Mar 7 | Kelley | Winifred | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Harold B | Laura F Gove | 15 Maple Ter Wd 4 Newton Mass | Cashier | Harwichport Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 158 | Mar 7 | Bagley | Richard | Male | 384 Boylston St wd 5 Newton Mass | Edward M | Katherine O Nugent | 384 Boylston St wd 5 Newton Mass | Janitor | Newton Mass | Brooklyn N Y | Jan 1 |
| 159 | Mar 7 | Keene | Alice Augusta | Female | 49 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Edwin A | Olive F Williamson | 49 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Auto Repairer | Green Harbor Mass | Marshfield Centre Mass | Jan 1 |
| 160 | Mar 7 | MacNaughton | Constance Gertrude | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Donald A | Jennie M Boyd | 58 Adella Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | Publisher | Glaagow Scotland | Stamford Conn | Jan 1 |
| 161 | Mar 7 | Roklan | Anastasia | Female | 45 Mechanic St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Stephen | Annie Yatalewioziute | 45 Mechanic St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Blacksmith | Kovno Russia | Kovno Russia | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

[PAGE 276]
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN
 ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918 | |
|-----|----------------|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | | |
| 162 | Mar 7 | Thayer | Jeanne Esther | Female | 33 Somerset Rd Wd 3 Newton Mass | Philip H | Jeanne Pushee | 33 Somerset Rd Wd 3 Newton Mass | Manufacturer of Brushes | Holyoke Mass | Somerville Mass | Jan 1 |
| 163 | Mar 8 | D'Eroole | Elviero | Male | 388 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Giuseppe | Elisabetta D'Attilio | 388 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Laborer | Aquila Italy | Navelli Aquila Italy | Jan 1 |
| 164 | Mar 8 | DeWolfe | - - | Female Twin | 304 California St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Alfred | Martha Frazier | 304 California St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Fisherman | Arichat N S | Arichat N S | Jan 1 |
| 165 | Mar 8 | DeWolfe | - - | Female Twin | 304 California St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Alfred | Martha Frazier | 304 California St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Fisherman | Arichat N S | Arichat N S | Jan 1 |
| 166 | Mar 8 | McGaughey | Charlotte | Female | 52 Winthrop St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Robert M | Margaret Fitts | 52 Winthrop St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Moving Pio- tures | Indianapolis Ind | Hot Springs Ark | Jan 1 |
| 167 | Mar 8 | Sullivan | | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Michael | Nellie Sullivan | 186 Park St Wd 7 Newton Mass | - - - | Co Cork Ireland | Co Cork Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 168 | Mar 8 | Vasquez | Francesco | Male | 18 Haffermehl Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass | Antonio | Angelina Santaspina | 18 Haffermehl Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass | Laborer | Messina Italy | Messina Italy | Jan 1 |
| 169 | Mar 8 | Whitten | Suzanne | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Harold W | Emma Heintzemann | 210 Chestnut Hill Ave Boston (Bri) Mass | RR Ticket Clerk | Boston Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 170 | Mar 8 | Yanco | Herbert Max | Male | 81 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Harry | Sarah Taukman | 81 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Junkman | Odessa Russia | Chau Russia | Jan 1 |
| 171 | Mar 9 | Boutillier | Wendell James | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Ernest | Jessie Galbraith | 1079 Washington St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Salesman | Boston Mass | Lorneville N B | Jan 1 |
| 172 | Mar 9 | Pingree | Phyllis Marion | Female | 21 Avon Pl Wd 1 Newton Mass | Herbert W | Hazel A Cook | 21 Avon Pl Wd 1 Newton Mass | Conductor Boston Ely Rwy | Newton Mass | Bangor Maine | Jan 1 |
| 173 | Mar 10 | DeLuco | Louise | Female | 224 Chapel St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Giacomo | Maria P Iarossi | 224 Chapel St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Machinist | Castelvetero Val Fortore Italy | Castelvetero Val Fortore Italy | Jan 1 |
| 174 | Mar 10 | Engess | Norman Leo- nard | Male | 147 Charles- bank Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass | Thomas W | Elizabeth M Austin | 147 Charles- bank Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass | Fireman | Newton Mass | Sherbrooke N S | Jan 1 |
| 175 | Mar 10 | Gallagher | Hugh Jr | Male | 35 Woodbine Ter Wd 4 Newton Mass | Hugh | Annie McLoughlin | 35 Woodbine Ter Wd 4 Newton Mass | Driver | Cardona Co Done- gal Ireland | Cardona Co Done- gal Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 176 | Mar 10 | Ireland | Marjorie | Female | 9 High St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Wallace R | Emily A Williams | 9 High St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Carpenter | Newton Mass | Ayer Junction Mass | Jan 1 |
| 177 | Mar 10 | Kivlehan | Harold Vincent | Male | 70 Jefferson St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Thomas O | Bridget Ganley | 70 Jefferson St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Stable Work- er | Sligo Ireland | Roscommon Ire- land | Jan 1 |
| 178 | Mar 10 | Meehan | Francis | Male | 26 Linden St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Bernard A | Rose G Gauthier | 26 Linden St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Patrolman | Needham Mass | Woonsocket R I | Jan 1 |
| 179 | Mar 11 | Marchand | Leo Joseph | Male | 45 Rustic St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Joseph | Rose Landry | 45 Rustic St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Grocer | Louisdale N S | Arichat N S | Jan 1 |
| 180 | Mar 12 | Abbott | Colbe Paige | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | George W | Eleanor Youmans | 156 Mt Vernon St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Civil En- gineer | Syracuse N Y | Fulton N Y | Jan 1 |
| 181 | Mar 12 | Burrough | Arnold Hurd | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Rudolph | Anna K Ward | 91 Brooks St Boston Mass | Insurance Agent | Boston Mass | St Paul Minn | Jan 1 |
| 182 | Mar 12 | Secinare | John Joseph | Male | 1104 Centre St Wd 6 Newton Mass | John | Lucia Marino | 1104 Centre St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Laborer | Capestrano Italy | Capestrano Italy | Jan 1 |
| 183 | Mar 12 | Gibson | Robert Woodrow | Male | 135 Vernon St Wd 7 Newton Mass | John L | Mary E Holland | 135 Vernon St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Barber | Greensboro N C | Bridgewater N S | Jan 1 |
| 184 | Mar 12 | Leatherbee | William Holt | Male | 46 Hillside Av Wd 3 Newton Mass | Clifton F | Meta Clark | 46 Hillside Av Wd 3 Newton Mass | Lumber | Newton Mass | Paterson N J | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

James M. ...

CITY Clerk

[PAGE 277]
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN

277

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918. |
|-----|----------------|--|------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------------------|---|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 185 | Mar 12 | Morrison | John Joseph | Male | 729 Walnut St Wd 6 Newton Mass | John E | Eleanor ^G O'Brien | 729 Walnut St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Railroad Lineman | Sydney O B | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 186 | Mar 12 | West | Rose Saltonstall | Female | Saltonstall Ave Wd 6 Newton Mass | George S | Dorothy Fowler | Saltonstall Av Wd 6 Newton Mass | Banker | Newton Mass | Chicago Ill | Jan 1 |
| 187 | Mar 13 | Vespa | Elizabeth | Female | 38 Beecher Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass | Nunzio | Ida De Santis | 28 Beecher Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass | Laborer | Capestrano Italy | Capestrano Italy | Jan 1 |
| 188 | Mar 13 | Witz | Louise Frances | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Wilford | Elizabeth Flaherty | 234 Worcester St Wellesley Mass | Milkman | Needham Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 189 | Mar 14 | Brash | Elsie Jose- phine | Female | R-87 Hammond St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Robert | Anna J Grennan | 87-r Hammond St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Cumbernauld Scot- land | West Meath Ire- land | Jan 1 |
| 190 | Mar 14 | Messer | Edwin Elroy | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Harry S | Lillian Keeman | 20 Patten st Watertown Mass | Clerk | Union Maine | Wellesley Hills Mass | Jan 1 |
| 191 | Mar 14 | Walsh | Mary | Female | 76 Crescent St Wd 4 Newton Mass | St Hubert | Agnes Durant | 76 Crescent st Wd 4 Newton Mass | Motorman | Galway Ireland | Galway Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 192 | Mar 15 | Elwell | Richard Den- nison | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John H | Charlena D Hoyt | 33 Brewster Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | Engraver | Marblehead Mass | Shelburne Falls Mass | Jan 1 |
| 193 | Mar 15 | Lauriat | Charles Emile Jrd | Male | 39 Sewall St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Charles E Jr | Marian I Bullard | 39 Sewall St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Bookseller | Swampscott Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 194 | Mar 15 | Turner | Paul Henry | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Joseph H | Julia DeSavage | 125 Mt Auburn St Cambridge Mass | Conductor | Tampa Florida | Wilna Russia | Jan 1 |
| 195 | Mar 16 | Bergen | Joseph Leo | Male | 44 Faxon St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Gilbert L | Gertrude E Keegan | 44 Faxon St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Newton Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 196 | Mar 16 | Gentile | Annina | Female | 61 Green St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Garmino | Domenica DiRubeis | 61 Green St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | San Donato Caserta Italy | San Donato Caserta Italy | Jan 1 |
| 197 | Mar 16 | Stevens | Edwin Russell | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Frank | Emily Mantz | 52 Ashmont Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | Wire Chief | Needham Mass | South Natick Mass | Jan 1 |
| 198 | Mar 18 | Beale | George walker | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Charles A | Della Albee | Greenwood Ave Needham Mass | N E Tel Co | Norridgewock Me | Littleton N H | Jan 1 |
| 199 | Mar 18 | Cobb | Theodore Karl | Male | 20 Glen Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Elisha W | Fannie T Guth | 20 Glen Road Wd 6 Newton Mass | Teaming | Denver Col | Malden Mass | Jan 1 |
| 200 | Mar 18 | McDonald | Margaret Theresa | Female | 34 Sumner St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Austin | Ellen Terry | 34 Sumner St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Wood Worker | Charlottetown P E I | Co Cork Ire- land | Jan 1 |
| 201 | Mar 18 | McEleney | Kathleen Mar- jorie | Female | 1565 Washing- ton St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Dennis | Bridget McLaughlin | 1565 Washing- ton St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Chef | Donegal Ireland | Donegal Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 202 | Mar 18 | Rowland | William Carter Jr | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | William C | Louise Flynn | 12 Norumbega St Cambridge Mass | Paoking Supt Rubber Co | Hinesburg Vt | Cambridge Mass | Jan 1 |
| 203 | Mar 19 | Kennery | Joseph Patrick | Male | 336 Centre St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Patrick J | Mary E Greegan | 336 Centre St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Baker | Co Waterford Ire- land | Co Sligo Ire- land | Jan 1 |
| 204 | Mar 19 | Upham | Fergus | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Edward P | Aileen Ferguson | 165 Collins Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | Merchant | Boston Mass | Philadelphia Pa | Jan 1 |
| 205 | Mar 19 | Weloh | John Joseph | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John F | Mary J McNeil | 146 River St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Station Agent | Newton Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 206 | Mar 20 | DeMaio | Antonio | Male | 21 Beecher Ter Wd 6 Newton Mass | Andreano | Raffaella Rizzuto | 21 Beecher Ter Wd 6 Newton Mass | Laborer | Naples Italy | Naples Italy | Jan 1 |
| 207 | Mar 20 | Lombardi | Francis Ray- mond | Male | 59 Crescent St Wd 1 Newton Mass | St Raymond, O | Corinne E Wilkins | 59 Crescent St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Spinner | San Donato Cas- erta Italy | St Johnsbury Vt | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

8

Edward J. ... CITY Clerk.

[PAGE 278]
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN
 ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | | SEX AND CONDITION (see Title, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD. 1918 |
|-----|----------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 208 | Mar 20 | Veduccio | Dorothy Mae | Female | 36 Middle St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Nicholas | Mary A Sampson | 36 Middle St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Policeman | Avellino Italy | Petite de Grat N S | Jan 1 1918 |
| 209 | Mar 21 | Baccari | Antonetta | Female | 88 Chapel St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Joseph | Loreta Antonellis | 88 Chapel St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Laborer | San Donato Caserta Italy | San Donato Caserta Italy | Jan 1 1918 |
| 210 | Mar 21 | Oarey | Helen | Female | 102 Staniford St wd 4 Newton Mass | John F | Helen ^O Clark | 102 Staniford St wd 4 Newton Mass | Milkman | Newton Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 1918 |
| 211 | Mar 22 | Bergeson | Lloyd | Male | 885 Beacon St Wd 6 Newton Mass | John | Charlotte True | 885 Beacon St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Physician | Earlville Ill | Brooklyn N Y | Jan 1 1918 |
| 212 | Mar 22 | Jordan | Margaret | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John J | Mary C Gorman | 21 Abbott St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Asst Foreman in Foundry | Newcastle West Limerick Ireland | Cork Ireland | Jan 1 1918 |
| 213 | Mar 22 | Ritchie | Helen Agnes | Female | 449 Washing- ton St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Edwin J | Anna A Ramisch | 18 Ruggles Pl Boston Mass | Collector | Boston Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 1918 |
| 214 | Mar 22 | Sullivan | Thomas James | Male | 114 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Timothy J | Mary Brennan | 114 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Mason Con- tractor | Newton Mass | New York N Y | Jan 1 1918 |
| 215 | Mar 23 | Barrett | Francis | Male | 33 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Michael F | Margaret Mills | 33 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Machinist | Waltham Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 1918 |
| 216 | Mar 24 | Higgins | John Francis | Male | 43 Pearl St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Thomas J | Agnes E Payton | 43 Pearl St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Painter | West Hingham Mass | Co Mayo Ireland | Jan 1 1918 |
| 217 | Mar 24 | MacBey | Edna Duncan | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Thomas | Mima Petrie | 2 Solon St Wellesley Mass | Foreman B & W Car- barn | Aberdeenshire Scotland | Aberdeenshire Scotland | Jan 1 1918 |
| 218 | Mar 24 | Murray | Madaline May | Female Twin | 127 Cornell St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Earl D | Elsie F Allen | 127 Cornell St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Gilder | Cohoes N Y | Boston Mass | Jan 1 1918 |
| 219 | Mar 24 | Murray | Richard Allen | Male Twin | 127 Cornell St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Earl D | Elsie F Allen | 127 Cornell St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Gilder | Cohoes N Y | Boston Mass | Jan 1 1918 |
| 220 | Mar 25 | Sanderson | Alden King | Male | 360 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass | William E | Sinia V Mick | 360 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Farmer | Newton Mass | Windsor Vt | Jan 1 1918 |
| 221 | Mar 25 | Wellman | Alfred Caesar (Black) | Male | 31 Court St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Alfred | Ella Carter | 31 Court St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Driver | Charlotte N C | Newark N J | Jan 1 1918 |
| 222 | Mar 26 | Civetta | Pasquale | Male | 21 Jones Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass | Nicola | Maria Pasquale | 21 Jones Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | Benevento Italy | Benevento Italy | Jan 1 1918 |
| 223 | Mar 26 | McCourt | Paul | Male | "The Oaks" Hospt Wd 2 Newton Mass | Joseph E | Elizabeth Monahan | 187 Concord St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Printer | Liverpool England | Wellesley Mass | Jan 1 1918 |
| 224 | Mar 26 | Maddock | Albert Thomas Jr | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Albert T | Ellen Davies | 1148 Boylston Brookline Mass | Chauffeur | Sussex England | Boston Mass | Jan 1 1918 |
| 225 | Mar 26 | Webber | John Putnam | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Wolfert G | Gertrude T Harris | 1161 Common- wealth Ave Boston Mass | Physician | Salem Mass | Salem Mass | Jan 1 1918 |
| 226 | Mar 27 | Coen | Martin Patrick | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Michael J | Mary Cloutier | 246 Cherry St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Postman | Co Galway Ireland | Cape Cove Que- bec Canada | Jan 1 1918 |
| 227 | Mar 27 | Fritschy | John Edward | Male | 22 Beech St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Edward | Margaret F Murphy | 22 Beech St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Spinner | Mulhausen Alsace Germany | Boston Mass | Jan 1 1918 |
| 228 | Mar 28 | Mick | Wendell Mar- cellus | Male | 370 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Wendell R K | Ruth M Stetson | 370 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Brokerage Clerk | Newton Mass | Cambridge Mass | Jan 1 1918 |
| 229 | Mar 28 | Auccin | Mary Cecilia | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | George | Helen Auocin | 18 Washburn St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Laundry Work | Cape Breton N S | Cape Breton N S | Jan 1 1918 |
| 230 | Mar 28 | Whitaker | Roberta Olive | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Leon A <small>* Note First Name and Initial only of Father.</small> | Helene Anderson | 159 Parsons St Boston Mass | Wholesale Beef | Boston Mass | St Paul Minn | Jan 1 1918 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Frank B. ... CITY Clerk

[PAGE 279]
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN

279

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD. 1918. |
|-----|----------------|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 231 | Mar 30 | Ohute Neville Everett | Male | 8 Webster St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Leonard E | Margaret E Snowie | 8 Webster St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Fall River Mass | Sherbrooke Canada | Jan 1 |
| 232 | Mar 30 | Stone Elizabeth | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Marshall I | Florence Odlin | 25 Elmore St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Manufacturer | Boston Mass | Cambridge Mass | Jan 1 |
| 233 | Mar 31 | Blakeley Robert Verrill | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Harry W | Lyda Verrill | 1933 Beacon St Boston Mass | Decorator | Jacksonville Florida | Cambridge Mass | Jan 1 |
| 234 | Mar 31 | Mahoney Patrick | Male | 56 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass | John | Mary Doherty | 56 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Fireman | Co Cork Ireland | Ballydonegan Londonderry Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 235 | Mar 31 | Read Robert Soudder | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Harold O | Margaret F Soudder | 11 Verndale St Brookline Mass | General Agent Insurance | Boston Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 236 | Apr 1 | Bartlett Marie Elisabeth | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | David E | Mary Rouse | 7 Wellington Rd Boston Mass | Civil & Electrical Engr | Lowell Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 237 | Apr 1 | Hoar Daniel Edward | Male | 1139a Beacon St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Daniel E | Margaret M Burke | 1139a Beacon St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Plumber | Newton Mass | Lowell Mass | Jan 1 |
| 238 | Apr 1 | Marchioni Palmina Domencia | Female | 108 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Cataldo | Carmela Mascia | 108 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Mason | Rome Italy | Colle Sannita Benevento Italy | Jan 1 |
| 239 | Apr 1 | Pike Deborah | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | E Bertram | Mamie Pearson | Pike N H | Manufacturer | Salem Mass | Birmingham Alabama | Jan 1 |
| 240 | Apr 1 | Pitman Hazel | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Wilson | Mary Harric | 40 Orchard Ave Weston Mass | Fireman | Denver Colo | Bear River N S | Jan 1 |
| 241 | Apr 1 | Sullivan Margaret | Female | 207 Elliot St Wd 5 Newton Mass | John V | Emma F Gauthier | 207 Elliot St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Machinist | Newton Mass | Woonsocket R I | Jan 1 |
| 242 | Apr 2 | Moran Marion Vaughan | Female | 98 Harvard St Wd 2 Newton Mass | James E | Catharine Vaughan | 98 Harvard St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Head Lineman Telephone Co | Brunswick Maine | Dover N H | Jan 1 |
| 243 | Apr 3 | Dupuis Alice A | Female | 268 Watertown Wd 1 Newton Mass | Amedee J | Amanda C Benoit | 268 Watertown St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Mill | Arctic R I | Port Royal N S | Jan 1 |
| 244 | Apr 3 | Robbins Arthur Wheelock | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Donald G | Anne Wheelock | 1065 Walnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Box Manufacturer | Pittsfield Mass | Uxbridge Mass | Jan 1 |
| 245 | Apr 4 | Bailey Eleanor | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Edward R | Rose Tedstone | 328 Cabot St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Railroad Man | Newton Mass | Huntingdon Canada | Jan 1 |
| 246 | Apr 4 | Burrill Frances | Female | 11 Elliot Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | Joseph H | Ida Glenn | 11 Elliot Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | Manager | Brooklyn N Y | Beaver Falls Pa | Jan 1 |
| 247 | Apr 4 | Craig Marjorie Susan | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | William D | Harriet M Elliott | 97 Crescent St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Brakeman | Bridgetown N S | Mount Hanley N S | Jan 1 |
| 248 | Apr 4 | Hale Barbara | Female | 91 Avalon Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | Worth | Helen Evans | 91 Avalon Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | Teacher | Inavale Nebraska | Washington D C | Jan 1 |
| 249 | Apr 4 | O'Neill - - | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Hugh | Elizabeth McGrath | 920 Walnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Upholsterer | Belfast Ireland | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 250 | Apr 6 | Levert Rita Beatrice | Female | 322 River St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Mose | Matilda Doucet | 322 River St Wd 3 Newton Mass | In Watch Factory | Grand Etang N S | Friars Head N S | Jan 1 |
| 251 | Apr 7 | Boate Charmion Isabelle | Female | 152 Harvard St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Gerald A | Josephine Blois | 152 Harvard St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Teacher | Brooklyn N Y | Selmah Hants Co N S | Jan 1 |
| 252 | Apr 7 | Boudrot Bernard Charles | Male | 19 Beech St Wd 1 Newton Mass | William W | Agnes Bryant | 19 Beech St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Painter | Arichat N S | Arichat N S | Jan 1 |
| 253 | Apr 7 | Burke Marie Amelia | Female | 147 Cherry St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Francis A | Marie A Glasson | 147 Cherry St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Produce Dealer | Waltham Mass | Hudson Mass | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

9

Josephine CITY Clerk

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918 |
|-----|----------------|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 254 | Apr 7 | Caruso Frank Anthony | Male | 7 Cherry Ct Wd 3 Newton Mass | Domenico | Rosa Germinara | 7 Cherry Ct Wd 3 Newton Mass | Forester | Platania Catanzaro Italy | Platania Catanzaro Italy | Jan 1 |
| 255 | Apr 7 | Donovan Helen Grace | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Charles H | Helen G Moran | 299 Centre St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Cambridge Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 256 | Apr 7 | Powers Robert Michael | Male | 329 River St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Michael | Mary Mullen | 329 River St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Eaton Paper Co | Butlerstown Co Waterford Ireland | Lisselen Co Waterford Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 257 | Apr 8 | Lill - - | Female | 23 Smith Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | William G | Josephine Stanton | 23 Smith Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | Machinist | Newton Mass | Co Cork Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 258 | Apr 9 | Annese Maria | Female | 56 Hawthorne St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Antonio | Maria Domiano | 56 Hawthorne St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | Naples Italy | Naples Italy | Jan 1 |
| 259 | Apr 9 | Bachrach Louis Fabian Jr | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Louis F | Dorothy D Keyes | 128 Highland St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Photographer | Baltimore Md | Fitchburg Mass | Jan 1 |
| 260 | Apr 9 | Matthews Evelyn Frances | Female | 14 Capital St Wd 1 Newton Mass | James W | Martha E Croft | 14 Capital St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Machinist | Westboro Mass | Watertown Mass | Jan 1 |
| 261 | Apr 9 | Petrone Joseph Philip | Male | 14 Nonantum Place Wd 7 Newton Mass | Luigi | Mary Vassalotti | 14 Nonantum Pl Wd 7 Newton Mass | Contractor | Prov Benevento Italy | Riccio Campobasso Italy | Jan 1 |
| 262 | Apr 9 | Robinson Richard Viets | Male | 57 Grafton St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Frederick D | Mabel J Sanborn | 57 Grafton St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Wool | Boston Mass | Lowell Mass | Jan 1 |
| 263 | Apr 10 | Connelly Mildred Anna | Female | 8 Raymond Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass | Michael T | Harriette M Molway | 8 Raymond Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass | Police Officer | Waltham Mass | Derbyline Vt | Jan 1 |
| 264 | Apr 12 | Oatus Robert | Male | 293 Cabot St Wd 2 Newton Mass | William B | Bella M Rankin | 293 Cabot St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Salesman | Lecnardtown Md | Philadelphia Pa | Jan 1 |
| 265 | Apr 13 | Barberio Louis | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | James | Serafina Lechiara | 64 Border St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Laborer | Petilia Policastro Italy | Petilia Policastro Italy | Jan 1 |
| 266 | Apr 13 | Boutillier William Bernard | Male | 105 Pearl St Wd 1 Newton Mass | William H | Mary E Hilton | 105 Pearl St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Laborer | Boston Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 267 | Apr 13 | Cooper Carol Baker | Female | 114 Eliot Av Wd 3 Newton Mass | William | Edna B Weeks | 114 Eliot Av Wd 3 Newton Mass | Elect Insulation Mfg | Clifton Park N Y | Utica N Y | Jan 1 |
| 268 | Apr 13 | Jennings Ethel May | Female | 457 Centre St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Richard H | Ethel Appleby | 457 Centre St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Janitor | Cork Ireland | Hanley Staffordshire England | Jan 1 |
| 269 | Apr 13 | Rose Virginia G | Female | 22 Chandler St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Harry J | Alice M Drake | 22 Chandler St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Chair-maker | Becket Mass | Gilmanton Iron Works N H | Jan 1 |
| 270 | Apr 14 | DuVal Dorothy May | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Charles E | Mary E Monahan | 286 Melrose St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Newton Mass | Whitefield N.H. | Jan 1 |
| 271 | Apr 14 | Gammons Lewis Almon | Male | 19 Melrose Av Wd 4 Newton Mass | Leslie M | Gertrude Bowser | 19 Melrose Av Wd 4 Newton Mass | Clerk | Newton Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 272 | Apr 14 | Langill Edwin Francis | Male | 81 Los Angeles St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Howard F | Annie F Foye | 81 Los Angeles St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Laundry | Tatamagouchee N S | Blue Hill Maine | Jan 1 |
| 273 | Apr 15 | Oarmody John | Male | 14 Gordon Ter Wd 7 Newton Mass | John | Mary Nelan | 14 Gordon Ter Wd 7 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Letteragh Kilmaley Co Clare Ireland | Causeway Co Kerry Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 274 | Apr 15 | Coleman Dorothy Louise | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | James W | Hazel Wolfenden | 25 Court St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Boston Mass | Sanford Maine | Jan 1 |
| 275 | Apr 15 | Frechette Marie Elizabeth Irene | Female | 19 Green St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Albert J | Mary E Major | 19 Green St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Grocer | Quebec Canada | Worcester Mass | Jan 1 |
| 276 | Apr 15 | Harper - - (Black) | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | - - | Elizabeth Harper | 38 Winchester St Wd 5 Newton Mass | - - | - - | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Edward M. ... CITY Clerk

[PAGE 281]
BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN

281

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD. 1918 |
|-----|----------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 277 | Apr 15 | Hollis | Janet | Female | 78 Central St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Arthur W | Maud L Smith | 78 Central St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Insurance | Newton Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 278 | Apr 15 | Oochietti | Louis | Male | 30 Beecher Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass | Luigi | Filomena Trama | 30 Beecher Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass | Laborer | Capestrano Italy | Capestrano Italy | Jan 1 |
| 279 | Apr 15 | Robinson | Thomas James Jr | Male | 243 Church St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Thomas J | Mary I Day | 243 Church St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Fivemiletown Co Tyrone Ire- land | Oldfield Halifax Co N S | Jan 1 |
| 280 | Apr 15 | Thompson | Charles Arthur | Male | 1141 Walnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Charles A | Francena L Noyes | 1141 Walnut St wd 5 Newton Mass | Physician | Sackville N B | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 281 | Apr 16 | Crook | Mary Louise | Female | 49 Shaw St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Douglas | Marian Bell | 49 Shaw St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Lawyer | Eastbourne Eng- land | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 282 | Apr 17 | Nevitte-Neil | Eileen Lu- cille | Female | 270 Walnut St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Arthur O | Edna L Hotaling | 270 Walnut St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Janitor | London England | Oato N Y | Jan 1 |
| 283 | Apr 17 | Yerardi | Theresa | Female | R-42 Auburn- dale Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | Salvatore | Felice Bruno | R-42 Auburn- dale Ave wd 3 Newton Mass | Laborer | Petilia Policas- tro Italy | Petilia Poli- castro Italy | Jan 1 |
| 284 | Apr 17 | Zawadski | Mary Annie | Female | 21 Hamilton St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Antony | Sophia Olaszewska | 21 Hamilton St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Laborer | Kovel Russia | Lachowo Russia | Jan 1 |
| 285 | Apr 18 | Wells | James R Jr | Male | 616 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass | James H | Margaret McCarthy | 616 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Salesman | St John N B | Somerville Mass | Jan 1 |
| 286 | Apr 19 | Kenney | Anna May | Female | 28 Woodbine Ter Wd 4 Newton Mass | John J | Julia A Feerick | 28 Woodbine Ter Wd 4 Newton Mass | Clerk | Taunton Mass | Wellesley Mass | Jan 1 |
| 287 | Apr 19 | McCarthy | Edward | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Michael J | Josephine Murphy | 315 Auburn St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Gardener | Newton Mass | St Johns New- foundland | Jan 1 |
| 288 | Apr 19 | Terry | Mary | Female | 449 Washing- ton St wd 7 Newton Mass | Edward | Ellen E Burke | 722 Broadway Somerville Mass | Engineer | Neuman Cove New- foundland | Maynard Mass | Jan 1 |
| 289 | Apr 20 | Morrison | Ruth Rose | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | James J | Charlotte Whinnery | Wellesley Farms Mass | Inspector U S N | Pembroke Maine | Union Iowa | Jan 1 |
| 290 | Apr 20 | Seamon | Mary | Female | "The Oaks" Hospt Wd 2 Newton Mass | Leon E | Katherine J Sullivan | 269 Walnut St Wellesley Mass | Stock Re- corder in Mill | Franklin Maine | Co Galway Ire- land | Jan 1 |
| 291 | Apr 20 | Weston | Helen Mason | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Elliot I | Marie Brochu | 132 Charles- bank Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass | Salesman | Winohendon Mass | St Elziard Canada | Jan 1 |
| 292 | Apr 20 | Wilson | John Arthur Jr | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John A | Alice S Soott | 21 Elliott St Watertown Mass | Grocer | Dudley England | Somerville Mass | Jan 1 |
| 293 | Apr 21 | LaCroix | Ann Loretta | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Hosanna N | Louise A Bedard | 34 Faxon St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Ice-man | Marieville P Q Canada | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 294 | Apr 21 | McKenna | Timothy | Male | 9 Thornton Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | James | Mary Hansbury | 9 Thornton Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | Moulder | Co Kerry Ireland | Co Mayo Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 295 | Apr 22 | Badger | Esther Nath- alia | Female | "The Oaks" Hospt Wd 2 Newton Mass | Howard E | Alma Strumstedt | 171 Cherry St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Carpenter | Concord N H | Elgo Sweden | Jan 1 |
| 296 | Apr 22 | Peters | George Edwin | Male | 26 Sterling St Wd 3 Newton Mass | G Edwin | Mabel Morrow | 26 Sterling St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Electrotyper | Cambridge Mass | Clarksville Tenn | Jan 1 |
| 297 | Apr 23 | Johnson | Ann Turner | Female | 31 Chestnut Tbr Wd 6 Newton Mass | Henry L | Marion E Turner | 31 Chestnut Ter Wd 6 Newton | Automobile Salesman | Culpepper Va | Cambridge Mass | Jan 1 |
| 298 | Apr 23 | Nickerson | Louise Howard | Fe- male | 86 Prescott St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Henry B | Alice M Hinokley | 86 Prescott St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Secretary | Centreville Mass | Barnstable Mass | Jan 1 |
| 299 | Apr 24 | Argento | Humbert Au- gustus | Male | 1569 Washing- ton St wd 3 Newton Mass | Francesco <small>* Note First Name and Initial only of Father.</small> | Blanche G Lade | 1569 Washing- ton St wd 3 Newton Mass | Minister | Girgenti Italy | Geneva Switzer- land | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

10

Lucy M. ... City Clerk

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (If other than white). | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD. 1918 |
|-----|----------------|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 300 | Apr 24 | Kiley Elijah Converse | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Maurice | Katherine Conway | 1365 Washington St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Night Watchman | Waterford Ireland | Limerick Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 301 | Apr 26 | D'Innocenzo Nunzio | Male | 116 Florence St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Nicola | Nicoletta Sostilio | 116 Florence St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Laborer | Capestrano Italy | Capestrano Italy | Jan 1 |
| 302 | Apr 26 | Galbraith Richard William Jr | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Richard W | Helen Cunningham | Marion Mass | Teacher | Little Rock Arkansas | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 303 | Apr 26 | Hickman Margaret | Female | 366 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Leonard J | Winifred M Foley | 366 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Plumber | London England | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 304 | Apr 26 | Palmas Wendell Nathaniel (Black) | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John E | Helen Price | 35 Clinton St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Porter | Cambridge Mass | Roanoke Va | Jan 1 |
| 305 | Apr 27 | Anderson Barbara Harte | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | William O | Edna Harte | 15 Westbourne Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Salesman | Wethersfield Conn | Smith Falls Ontario | Jan 1 |
| 306 | Apr 27 | Clayton Mary | Female | 304 California St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Richard A | Almena Bissett | 304 California St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Mule Spinner | Lowell Mass | Ariohat C B | Jan 1 |
| 307 | Apr 27 | Cormier Helen | Female | 18 Washburn St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Henry | Elizabeth Redenbach | 18 Washburn St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Welder | Cape Breton N S | Port Chester N Y | Jan 1 |
| 308 | Apr 27 | Pacelt Nelly | Female | 16 Chandler Pl Wd 5 Newton Mass | Kazimir | Nelly Elikofska | 16 Chandler Pl Wd 5 Newton Mass | Iron Moulder | Warsaw Russia | Warsaw Russia | Jan 1 |
| 309 | Apr 28 | Quinn John Joseph | Male | 34 Auburndale Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | Maurice F | Helen Campbell | 34 Auburndale Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | Electrician | Newton Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 310 | Apr 28 | Silveira Martha Elizabeth | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John | Emily Clarkson | 780 Boylston St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Blue Printer | StMichael Azores | Lakewood N J | Jan 1 |
| 311 | Apr 30 | Davis Leslie Winsor | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Frank M | Blanche Tandy | 17 Pleasant St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Poton P Q Canada | Hoosac Tunnel Mass | Jan 1 |
| 312 | Apr 30 | Frost - - | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Leonard A | Alise Ellenwood | 2060 Washington St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Ambulance Driver | Waltham Mass | Reading Mass | Jan 1 |
| 313 | Apr 30 | Tedeschi John | Male | 20 Green Ct Wd 1 Newton Mass | Antonio | Lucia Luciano | 20 Green Ct Wd 1 Newton Mass | Inspecting Helper | Arce gaserta Italy | Benevento Italy | Jan 1 |
| 314 | May 1 | Allen Bruce Buckner | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | W Lloyd | Muriel Wingate | 38 Rosemere St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Lawyer | Boston Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 315 | May 1 | Gustafson Mary Victoria | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Nils D | Rose Matthews | Cor Brookline & Dedham Sts Wd 5 Newton Mass | Farmer | Osterjalan Sweden | Co Louth Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 316 | May 2 | Allen Robert Earl Sherwin | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Robert E S | Flora O Mather | 85 Crescent St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Painter | Newton Mass | Greenville N Y | Jan 1 |
| 317 | May 2 | Davis Lester Tripp Jr | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Lester T | Fannie M Bombard | 58 Tarleton Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Repair Work M&B Rwy Co | Fall River Mass | Manchester N H | Jan 1 |
| 318 | May 2 | Fiske Charles Parker Jr | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Charles P | Marie E Blood | 11 Storey St Cambridge Mass | 1st Lieut Ordnance Dept U S A | Lynn Mass | Kansas City Mo | Jan 1 |
| 319 | May 2 | Rand Anna Crowell | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Monroe C | Dorothy Fletcher | 48 Oakwood Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass | Printer | Boston Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 320 | May 3 | Bremner Elizabeth Ritchie | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Alexander N | Elizabeth J Glancy | 1148 Boylston St Brookline Mass | Gardener | Wick Calthness Scotland | South Natick Mass | Jan 1 |
| 321 | May 3 | Jones Curtis Scott | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Fred P | Ruth Smith | 39 Harriet Av Waverley Mass | Salesman | St Paul Minn | Danielson Conn | Jan 1 |
| 322 | May 3 | Moss Esther Mary | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Arthur E | Lillian A Sanford | 233 Walnut St Wellesley Mass | Motorman | Boston Mass | Brookline Mass | Jan 1 |

* Note First Name and Initial only of Father.

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Edward W. ... CITY Clerk

[PAGE 283] 283
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the city of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN
 ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twin, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1916 |
|-----|----------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 323 | May 3 | Phippen Clarence Oliver (Black) | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Frank H | Henrietta I Jones | 15 Simms Ct Wd 3 Newton Mass | Job-Worker | Beverly Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 324 | May 4 | Chartier Kenneth | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Leon B | Albina Pouliot | 184 California St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Biddeford Maine | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 325 | May 4 | Lombardo Jennie | Female | 148 Pine St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Domenico | Rosalina Tedesco | 148 Pine St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Laborer | Caserta Italy | Mussellaro Italy | Jan 1 |
| 326 | May 5 | Boyce John Raymond | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John F | Mary McCabe | 8 Grant St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Conductor B El Rwy | Cambridge Mass | Wellesley Hills Mass | Jan 1 |
| 327 | May 7 | Waldron Mary Dutton | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Chauncey | Mildred M Rogers | 14 Orchard Rd Brookline Mass | Teacher | Boston Mass | East Brewster Mass | Jan 1 |
| 328 | May 7 | McHugh Philip John | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Patrick J | Josephine walsh | 439 Parker St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Teamster | Newton Mass | Galway Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 329 | May 7 | McMorrow Mary Katherine | Female | 287 A Washington St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Frank | Rose Smith | 287 A Washington St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Telephone Lineman | Co Leitrim Ireland | Co Monaghan Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 330 | May 7 | Sweetsier Jeannette | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Philip S | Helen B Pratt | 126 Moffat Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | Statistician | Clifftondale Mass | Chelsea Mass | Jan 1 |
| 331 | May 8 | Feeley Rose Edna | Female | 17 School St Wd 1 Newton Mass | James W | Mary E Jones | 17 School St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Business Agent | Watertown Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 332 | May 8 | Slipp Donald Ray Jr | Male | "The Oaks" Hospt Wd 2 Newton Mass | Donald R | Julia A Murphy | 1401 a Washington St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Houghton Maine | Co Cork Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 333 | May 9 | Jones - - - | Male Twin | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Benjamin R | Jeannette Spavold | 16 Winter St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Mechanic | Chelsea Mass | Weymouth N S | Jan 1 |
| 334 | May 9 | Jones Nathaniel Benjamin | Male Twin | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Benjamin R | Jeannette Spavold | 16 Winter St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Mechanic | Chelsea Mass | Weymouth N S | Jan 1 |
| 335 | May 9 | Welsch Marion Estella | Female | 334 Otis St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Frederick P | Ethel A Hyde | 334 Otis St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Credit-man | Cambridge Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 336 | May 10 | Edmonds Noel Frank | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Edward | Lillian Buckley | 36 Henshaw St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Windsor England | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 337 | May 10 | Murphy Daniel Reardon | Male | 22 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | James P | Consuelo Bulger | 22 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Carriage Painter | St Johns Newfoundland | Sackville N B | Jan 1 |
| 338 | May 10 | Parker Alice Chapin | Female | 1047 Walnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Charles S | Frances I Burnett | 1047 Walnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Dentist | Newton Mass | Belohertown Mass | Jan 1 |
| 339 | May 10 | Wilson Edith Marguerite | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | George H | Grace Robertson | 18 Haffermehl Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass | Hardware Business | Newcastle on Tyne England | Shelburne N S | Jan 1 |
| 340 | May 11 | Bushnell Sarah Hamilton | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Ezra L | Katherine Salter | 35 South St Boston (Bri) Mass | Wool Broker | Quenemo Kansas | Brooklyn N Y | Jan 1 |
| 341 | May 11 | Evans Elizabeth | Female | 61 Forest St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Charles M | Josephine M Lundberg | 61 Forest St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Salesman | West Newbury Mass | Amesbury Mass | Jan 1 |
| 342 | May 11 | Jassett Willard Joseph | Male | 41 Crescent St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Walter S | Antoinette McDonald | 41 Crescent St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Machinist | Newton Mass | Descouse N S | Jan 1 |
| 343 | May 11 | Lynch John Alden | Male | 1316 Centre St Wd 6 Newton Mass | St Norbert C | Aulena McAuley | 1316 Centre St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Cape Breton N S | North Sydney C B | Jan 1 |
| 344 | May 11 | Trites (Stillborn) | Female | 17 Beech St Wd 1 Newton Mass | William | Catherine Looskin | 17 Beech St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Foreman Shoe-shop | Lowell Mass | Lancaster England | Jan 1 |
| 345 | May 12 | Meacham Herbert Frank | Male | 15 Hale St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Frank H <small>* Note First Name and Initial only of Father.</small> | Blanche M Elwin | 15 Hale St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Knitter | Elizabethtown N Y | Salem Mass | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

[PAGE 284
NEWTON

BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | SEX AND CONDITION (see Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918. |
|-----|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 346 | May 12 | Russo Maria Domenica | Female | 12 Green Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass | Carmin | Filomena Russo | 12 Green Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass | Mill Hand | Avellino Italy | Avellino Italy | Jan 1 |
| 347 | May 13 | Barbati Evelyn E L | Female | 416 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Florentino A | Maria G Gradassai | 416 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Banker | Avellino Italy | Benevento Italy | Jan 1 |
| 348 | May 13 | Oall Roger Edwin | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | George L | Janet M Adams | 51 Plymouth Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | Electrical Engineer | Clinton Mass | Worcester Mass | Jan 1 |
| 349 | May 14 | Angino Julia | Female | 322 Nahanton St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Crescenzo | Lucia Gessoula | 322 Nahanton St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Farmer | Avellino Italy | Avellino Italy | Jan 1 |
| 350 | May 14 | Harwood Hugh | Male | 945 Beacon St Wd 6 Newton Mass | A Leslie Jr | Hattie Kistler | 945 Beacon St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Lawyer | Newton Mass | Tannersville Pa | Jan 1 |
| 351 | May 14 | Lupo Josephine | Female | 16b Middle St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Domenico | Maria Scrocco | 16b Middle St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Laborer | Castelvetero Benevento Italy | Castelvetero Benevento Italy | Jan 1 |
| 352 | May 14 | McGowan Hubert Joseph | Male | 1096 Beacon St Wd 6 Newton Mass | George E | Julia Sugrue | 1096 Beacon St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Teamster | Co Sligo Ireland | Killarney Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 353 | May 15 | Jackson Kingsbury Temple | Male | 38 Newbury St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Ralph T | Elizabeth M Rhodes | 38 Newbury St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Architect | Great Pond Maine | Brooklyn N Y | Jan 1 |
| 354 | May 15 | Jones Irving Evans Jr | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Irving E | Delight R Standish | 43 Richards St Boston Mass | Sec & Asst Treas "Olympia Theatres" Inc | Needham Mass | Dighton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 355 | May 16 | Beraldi - | Female | 36 Cottage Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass | Ignazio | Domenica Venturino | 36 Cottage Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass | Laborer | Petilia Policoastro Italy | Petilia Policoastro Italy | Jan 1 |
| 356 | May 16 | Rocco Florence | Female | 10 Quirk Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass | Canduoci | Angela DeVerain | 10 Quirk Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | Arcce Caserta Italy | Arcce Caserta Italy | Jan 1 |
| 357 | May 16 | Rossi Edgar | Male | 304 Adams St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Augustus | Mary Gamprene | 304 Adams St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Contractor | Italy | Italy | Jan 1 |
| 358 | May 17 | Darraoh Vera Lois | Female | 19 Fuller Ter Wd 3 Newton Mass | John M | Millicent M Miner | 19 Fuller Ter Wd 3 Newton Mass | Trainman | Marshfield P E I | Concord Mass | Jan 1 |
| 359 | May 17 | Lucas Robert Eugene | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | George R | Ethel M Perry | 15 Rosemere Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass | Salesman | Portland Maine | Susquehanna Pa | Jan 1 |
| 360 | May 19 | Hajar Emile Habib | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Kalil H | Adele George | 314 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Lumber Business | Jazzin Syria | Beyrouth Syria | Jan 1 |
| 361 | May 19 | Ryan Mary Webb | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | George B | Mary W Dinegan | 226 Church St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Editor "Boston Herald" | Boston Mass | Quincy Mass | Jan 1 |
| 362 | May 20 | Williams Margaret | Female | 46 Otis St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Gluyas | Margaret Kempton | 46 Otis St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Editor & Artist | San Francisco Cal | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 363 | May 21 | Bennett Miles Lansingh | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John L | Susan B Meservo | North Abington Mass | Nurseryman | Brooklyn N Y | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 364 | May 21 | McDonald - - | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | William | Annie Doyle | 13 Saxon Ter Wd 5 Newton Mass | Salesman | Unknown | Prince Edward Island | Jan 1 |
| 365 | May 22 | Hart Rose | Female | 153 Edinboro St Wd 2 Newton Mass | John B | Johanna Moriarty | 153 Edinboro St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Gardener | Co Sligo Ireland | Co Kerry Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 366 | May 22 | Kerivan Katherine Eleanor | Female | 959 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Joseph E | Alice O Kannaly | 959 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Engineer | New York N Y | Watertown Mass | Jan 1 |
| 367 | May 22 | Nesbitt Ruth | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Samuel F | Lulu H Glazier | 37 River St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Produce Dealer | Boston Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 368 | May 22 | Wendell Pauline Frances | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Paul O | Martha Whepley | Overbrook Station Wellesley Mass | Machinist | Fairview N J | Waltham Mass | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Frank Whelan CITY Clerk

[PAGE 285]
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN

285

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918. |
|-----|----------------|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 369 | May 23 | Bail John Henry | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Henry W | Laura M Sass | 1025 Walnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Salesman | Boston Mass | Chicago Ill | Jan 1 |
| 370 | May 23 | Kiley Marion Josephine | Female | 237 Auburn St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Joseph L | Marion G Cassidy | 237 Auburn St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Trainman | Newton Mass | Chicago Ill | Jan 1 |
| 371 | May 24 | Graham Helen Aspinwall | Female | Newton Hospital Wd 5 Newton Mass | Chester O | Emily Aspinwall | 3 Sutherland Rd Boston Mass | Publisher | New Wilmington Pa | Barrytown N Y | Jan 1 |
| 372 | May 25 | Adcock Charles Gilbert | Male | 23 Wetherell St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Charles H | Ada Smart | 23 Wetherell St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Painter | Providence R I | Leicester Eng-land | Jan 1 |
| 373 | May 26 | Dunham Florence Marion | Female | 89 Crescent St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Ellery A | Ora Boudreau | 89 Crescent St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Driver | Franklin Vt | Freesburg Prov Quebec Canada | Jan 1 |
| 374 | May 27 | Murdock Dorothy | Female | 279 Webster St Wd 4 Newton Mass | William H | Catherine E Manning | 279 Webster St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Mechanic | Manchaug Mass | Co Galway Ire-land | Jan 1 |
| 375 | May 28 | Bettencourt Mary Ellen | Female | 926 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass | A John S | Margaret Dunn | 926 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Milk Dealer | St George Azores | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 376 | May 28 | Collier Charlotte Marie | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Albert G | Lillian G Burns | 312 Centre St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Machinist | Needham Mass | East Braintree Mass | Jan 1 |
| 377 | May 29 | Bocobello Santino | Male | 38 Beecher Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass | Lorenzo | Pasqua D'Innocenzo | 38 Beecher Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass | Laborer | Navelli Italy | Capestrano Italy | Jan 1 |
| 378 | May 29 | Foran Mary Agnes | Female | 20 Orris St Wd 4 Newton Mass | John A | Bridget Maloney | 20 Orris St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Expressman | Newton Mass | Co Mayo Ire-land | Jan 1 |
| 379 | May 30 | Balboni Edna Emilia | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Vincent | Rose Collari | Wellesley Ave Wellesley Hills Mass | Garetaker of house | Cento Penzale Italy | Cento Renazzo Italy | Jan 1 |
| 380 | May 30 | Galvin Timothy Francis | Male | 24 Walnut Pl Wd 5 Newton Mass | Timothy J | Margaret M Clifford | 24 Walnut Pl Wd 5 Newton Mass | Mason | Newton Mass | Milltown Co Kerry Ire-land | Jan 1 |
| 381 | May 30 | Lombardi Margherita | Female | 380 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Loretto | Fiorinda Coletti | 380 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | San Donato Cas-erta Italy | San Donato Caserta Italy | Jan 1 |
| 382 | May 31 | Fisher Albert Louis | Male | 254 Elliot St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Albert | Marion Hasenfus | 254 Elliot St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Toolmaker | Nottingham Eng-land | Needham Mass | Jan 1 |
| 383 | May 31 | Kelly George Hanley | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Elmer | Nettie Flint | 85 Maple St Needham Mass | Carpenter | Lockhartville Kings Co N S | Damariscotta Maine | Jan 1 |
| 384 | May 31 | Pratt Sally | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | H Langdon | Ruth Wheeler | 45 Everett St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Salesman | Newton Mass | Boston (Hyde Park) Mass | Jan 1 |
| 385 | May 31 | Visco Giuseppe | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Nicola | Sabbina Orrina | 14 Arsenal St Watertown Mass | Laborer | San Donato Valdi Omino Italy | Cantalupo Campo-basso Italy | Jan 1 |
| 386 | June 1 | Madden Robert Clinton | Male | 790 Centre St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Michael L | Grace E Farrell | 790 Centre St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Paper Mfr | Rochester N Y | Pawtucket R I | Jan 1 |
| 387 | June 1 | Older Mary Pickering | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Archibald W | Marien P Pickering | 46 Burrill St Swampscott Mass | Salesman | London England | Salem Mass | Jan 1 |
| 388 | June 2 | Frechette Joseph Alphonse Omer | Male | 139 Bridge St Wd 1 Newton Mass | L Allyre O F | M J Alice Fluet | 139 Bridge St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Mill Hand | Quebec Canada | Quebec Canada | Jan 1 |
| 389 | June 2 | Currie Donald James | Male | 524 California St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Nelson | Margaret Patterson | 524 California St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Tile layer | Glasgow Scotland | Kent Co N B | Jan 1 |
| 390 | June 2 | Kent Wilson | Male | 256 Webster St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Ralph R | Mary E Foley | 256 Webster St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Landscape Gardener | Newton Mass | St Johns New-foundland | Jan 1 |
| 391 | June 2 | Tracy William Merrill | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Reginald P | Elizabeth B Merrill | 222 Pleasant St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Credit Man-ager | Goshen N Y | Quincy Mass | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Elizabeth B Merrill CITY Clerk

[PAGE 286]
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN
 ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | SEX AND CONDITION (see Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918. |
|-----|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 392 | June 5 | Abbott Gordon Edward | Male | "The Oaks" Hosp Wd 2 Newton Mass | Edward L | Isabel Sherburne | Weston Mass | Foreman | Wallace Cumberland Co N S | Rockport Mass | Jan 1 |
| 393 | June 5 | Cotter Cornelius Joseph | Male | R-833 Boylston St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Michael J | Nellie A Sullivan | R-833 Boylston St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Gardener | Cork City Ireland | Tralea Co Kerry Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 394 | June 5 | Lynch Paul James | Male | 13 Fuller Av Wd 3 Newton Mass | Thomas | Theresa Gorman | 13 Fuller Av Wd 3 Newton Mass | Engineer | Co Clare Ireland | Co Cork Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 395 | June 5 | Margolin Evelyn Bella | Female | Newton Hosp Wd 5 Newton Mass | Jacob | Bertha Shapiro | 123 Norwood Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | Tailor | Minsk Russia | Minsk Russia | Jan 1 |
| 396 | June 6 | DeAngelis Charles | Male | 20 Quirk Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass | Giuseppe | Cesidia Tempesta | 20 Quirk Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | San Donato Caserta Italy | San Donato Caserta Italy | Jan 1 |
| 397 | June 6 | Gogswell Laura Katherine | Female | Newton Hosp Wd 5 Newton Mass | W Cleveland | Rose D Street | North Scituate Mass | Lawyer | Boston Mass | Shelburne N S | Jan 1 |
| 398 | June 6 | Wight Barbara | Female | Newton Hosp Wd 5 Newton Mass | Alexander E | Beda J Lundquist | Colburn Rd Wellesley Hills Mass | Inspector | Framingham Mass | Gothenburg Sweden | Jan 1 |
| 399 | June 8 | Durkee Marjorie Belle | Female | 650 Grove St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Austin B | <i>C. Allen</i> Letitia Churchill <i>Cor. Aug. 24, 1906</i> <i>Reg. Book Vol II-197</i> | 650 Grove St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Carpenter | Yarmouth N S | Yarmouth N S | Jan 1 |
| 400 | June 8 | Morgan Frederick Warren Jr | Male | 149 Pearl St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Frederick W | Sarah E. Leavitt | 149 Pearl St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Electrician | Newton Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 401 | June 8 | Shelman Gertrude | Female Twin | 90 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Hyman | Fanny Urist | 90 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Junk Dealer | Komenetz Russia | Komenetz Russia | Jan 1 |
| 402 | June 8 | Shelman Marian | Female Twin | 90 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Hyman | Fanny Urist | 90 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Junk Dealer | Komenetz Russia | Komenetz Russia | Jan 1 |
| 403 | June 9 | Dorsey Robert Brayton | Male | Newton Hosp Wd 5 Newton Mass | John | Mary E Kennedy | 8 Pond St Watertown Mass | Chauffeur | Newton Mass | Waltham Mass | Jan 1 |
| 404 | June 9 | Parkinson Robert Bacon | Male | "The Oaks" Hosp Wd 2 Newton Mass | James | Margaret McMillan | 389 Worcester St Wellesley Hills Mass | Carpenter | Fermanagh Co Ireland | Lancashire Co England | Jan 1 |
| 405 | June 11 | Oaponi Americo | Male | 59 Clinton St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Francesco | Clarinda Rossi | 59 Clinton St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | Roccasoscerana Avellino Italy | Roccasoscerana Avellino Italy | Jan 1 |
| 406 | June 11 | Hunt Otis Eugene | Male | Newton Hosp Wd 5 Newton Mass | Harold O | Margaret L Peebles | 73 Madison Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | Physician | Newton Mass | Portsmouth Ohio | Jan 1 |
| 407 | June 11 | Loughlin Anna G | Female | Newton Hosp Wd 5 Newton Mass | Thomas | Delia A Burke | 57 Cummings Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Moulder | Co Donegal Ireland | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 408 | June 11 | Martin - - | Female | Newton Hosp Wd 5 Newton Mass | John L | Mary E Lynch | 296 Washington St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Cement-worker | Natick Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 409 | June 11 | Mosco <i>Gilda Frances</i> Margaret Frances | Female | 56 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Giovanni | Maria A Persico | 56 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Machinist | Rocca Caramanico Chieti Italy | Rocca Caramanico Chieti Italy <i>Cor. Dec. 26, 1947</i> <i>Dep. Book 6, Page 274</i> | Jan 1 |
| 410 | June 11 | Neilson - - | Male | Newton Hosp Wd 5 Newton Mass | - - | Gunhild Neilson | 57 Henshaw St Wd 3 Newton Mass | - - - | - - - | Sweden | Jan 1 |
| 411 | June 11 | Whittemore Ruth | Female | Newton Hosp Wd 5 Newton Mass | Benjamin A | Emily A Curry | 17 Bigelow St Cambridge Mass | Manager | Cambridge Mass | Hortonville N S | Jan 1 |
| 412 | June 12 | Barbo Jennie | Female | 33 Cottage Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass | Daniel F | Luocia Romano | 33 Cottage Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass | Shoemaker | Pietraperzia Chieti Italy | Pietraperzia Chieti Italy | Jan 1 |
| 413 | June 12 | Halliday Elizabeth | Female | Newton Hosp Wd 5 Newton Mass | William T | Minerva L MacLean | 300 Cabot St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Bank Treasurer | Philadelphia Pa | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 414 | June 12 | Reeves George G. Jr | Male | Newton Hosp Wd 5 Newton Mass | George G <i>* Note First Name and Initial only of Father.</i> | Cora L Ramsey | 82 Oxford Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Minister | Walnut N C | Knoxville Tenn <i>Cor. Mar 7, 1906</i> <i>Rev. Mar 7, 1906</i> <i>Rev. Mar 7, 1906</i> | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Frank B. ... Clerk

[PAGE 287]
BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN

287

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918 |
|-----|----------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|------------------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 415 | June 13 | Gallant -- | Male | 329 River St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Peter | Bridget A Connolly | 329 River St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Teamster | Prince Edward Island | Prince Edward Island | Jan 1 |
| 416 | June 13 | Santuocci Antonio Giorgio | Male | 416 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Luigi | Maria A Frederico | 416 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Laborer | Navelli Aquila Italy | Navelli Aquila Italy | Jan 1 |
| 417 | June 13 | Thompson John Parker | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Robert E | Mabel F Parker | 36 Surrey St Boston Mass | Livery Stable Proprietor | Colrain Mass | Morris N Y | Jan 1 |
| 418 | June 13 | Wilson Richard walker | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Edmund | Margaret Most | 90 Washburn Av Wd 4 Newton Mass | Optician | Boston Mass | Philadelphia Pa | Jan 1 |
| 419 | June 14 | Billings Albert William | Male | 24 Pennsylv- ania Ave Wd 5 Newton Mass | Walter J | Elsie M Dyson | 24 Pennsylv- ania Ave Wd 5 Newton Mass | Dentist | Sharon Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 420 | June 15 | DeLosa -- | Female | 19 John St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Gaetano | Maria R Santospirito | 19 John St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Laborer | Salina Prov Messina Italy | Salina Prov Messina Italy | Jan 1 |
| 421 | June 15 | Goodrich Barbara | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Charles E | Harriett Macdonald | 11 Buckminster St Boston Mass | Salesman | Wellington Ohio | Providence R I | Jan 1 |
| 422 | June 16 | Cormier Joseph | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | -- | Catherine Cormier | 19 Prescott St Wd 2 Newton Mass | -- | -- | Grand Etang C B | Jan 1 |
| 423 | June 16 | MacArthur (Stillborn) | Male | 504 Califor- nia St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Chauncey N | Rachel V Tower | 504 Califor- nia St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Driver | Lynn Mass | Westmoreland Co N B | Jan 1 |
| 424 | June 16 | Tagliente Domenico | Male | 393 Langley Road Wd 6 Newton Mass | Giacomo | Rosina Secinari | 393 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Laborer | Capestrano Italy | Capestrano Italy | Jan 1 |
| 425 | June 16 | Macfarland Barbara Louise | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Thomas T | Millicent Twining | 123 Jackson St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Clerk | Columbus Neb | Buenos Ayres Argentine Rep- ublic S A | Jan 1 |
| 426 | June 17 | Schofield Cedric | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | William | Ethel M Hamilton | 20 Winter St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Painter | Fitchburg Mass | Bloomfield Yarmouth Co N S | Jan 1 |
| 427 | June 17 | Bowser LaVerne | Female | 20 Fayette St Wd 1 Newton Mass | John O | Bertha Acklin | 20 Fayette St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Steel Melter (U S Arsenal) | Bedford Co Pa | Pittsburg Penn | Jan 1 |
| 428 | June 17 | Daddesio Lucia | Female | 1048 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Antonio | Mary K Covino | 1048 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Signal Man | Orsara di Puglia Italy | Rocoboscerano Avellino Italy | Jan 1 |
| 429 | June 17 | Medaglia Thomas | Male | 65 Oak Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | Gennaro | Vittoria Petrocca | 65 Oak Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | Laborer | Petilia Policas- tro Italy | Petilia Policas- tro Italy | Jan 1 |
| 430 | June 18 | Colella Luigi | Male | 118 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Domenico | Filomena Mascia | 118 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer in Car Barn | Castelvete Val- fortore Italy | Basilica Val- fortore Italy | Jan 1 |
| 431 | June 18 | Gerity Florence | Female | 12 Lincoln Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass | William J | Florence L Bryson | 12 Lincoln Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass | Railroad Clerk | Newton Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 432 | June 19 | Harding Richard Porter | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Irving B | Hannah M Porter | 85a Robbins St Waltham Mass | Machinist | Waltham Mass | Belmont Mass | Jan 1 |
| 433 | June 19 | MacKin Ruth Anna | Female | 20 Beech St Wd 1 Newton Mass | William | Mary Campbell | 20 Beech St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Laborer | Brigus New- foundland | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 434 | June 19 | Mulse Joseph Arthur | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Joseph | Amy M Evans | 238 Worcester St Welleley Mass | Supt "G B Spring Co" | Chaticamp N S | Gloucester Mass | Jan 1 |
| 435 | June 19 | Simcock Richard Hurley | Male | 171 Jackson St Wd 6 Newton Mass | John H | Hannah O Hurley | 171 Jackson St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Foreman Machine Shop | Manchester England | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 436 | June 20 | Bonacoi Orazio | Male | 76 West St Wd 2 2 Newton Mass | Orazio | Anna Tambaccio | 76 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | Benevento Italy | Castelvete Benevento Italy | Jan 1 |
| 437 | June 20 | Fennelly Chessley Rose- line | Female | 369 Linwood Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass | John P <small>* Note First Name and Initial only of Father.</small> | Sarah Burch | 369 Linwood Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | Woodworker | Mt Mellick Queens Co Ireland | Springfield Ill | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918. |
|-----|----------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 438 | June 22 | Oaddy | Arline Grace | Female | 107 Woodward St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Henry P | Kathryn L Powers | 107 Woodward St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Salesman | St George Maine | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 439 | June 22 | Carter | Sylvia | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Hubert L | Edith Adams | 170 Otis St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Paper Merchant | Newton Mass | Beverly Mass | Jan 1 |
| 440 | June 23 | Alden | John Sawyer | Male | 353 Elliot St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Clarence S | Isabel Shuker | 969 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Clerk Saco-Lowell Co | Melrose Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 441 | June 23 | DeMaio | Luigia | Female | 382 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Giuseppe | Palmina Rizzuto | 382 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Laborer | Naples Italy | Naples Italy | Jan 1 |
| 442 | June 23 | Lussier | Joseph Edward | Male | 369 Watertown St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Louis J | Emma LaPine | 369 Watertown St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Loom Fixer | Contrecoeur P Q Canada | Watertown Mass | Jan 1 |
| 443 | June 23 | Rice | Esmond Sargent Jr | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Esmond S | Ida L Beane | 60 Eddy St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Salesman | Waltham Mass | Portland Maine | Jan 1 |
| 444 | June 24 | Mahoney | William | Male | 147 Edinboro St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Jeremiah | Anne Mackey | 147 Edinboro St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | Murroe Co Limerick, Ireland | Rear Co Tipperary Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 445 | June 24 | Parker | Muriel Welton | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Frederick D | Evangeline Boggs | 101 May St Needham Mass | Physician | Halifax Canada | Wolfville N S Canada | Jan 1 |
| 446 | June 24 | Sennett | Harold Edward | Male | 13 Beech St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Andrew | Rose Hopkins | 13 Beech St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Laborer | Meddybemps Maine | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 447 | June 25 | Collins | Veronica Claire | Female | 34 Court St Wd 2 Newton Mass | John A | Veronica Farrell | 34 Court St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Mail Carrier | Cambridge Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 448 | June 25 | Horton | Russell Hartwell | Male | 258 Lowell Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | George L | Alice Morrison | 258 Lowell Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | Beef Inspector | Eastham Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 449 | June 25 | Stickney | Arthur John | Male | 61 Henshaw St Wd 3 Newton Mass | William J | Josephine M Sampson | 61 Henshaw St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Salesman | Newton Mass | St Peter N S Canada | Jan 1 |
| 450 | June 26 | Griffin | Francis Henry | Male | 17 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Daniel | Lucy Read | 17 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Painter | Wiltshire England | Wiltshire England | Jan 1 |
| 451 | June 26 | House | Dorothy Margaret | Female | 52 Rustic St Wd 1 Newton Mass | John W | Edna M Paul | 52 Rustic St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Salesman | East Hartford Conn | Waltham Mass | Jan 1 |
| 452 | June 27 | Forte | Peter | Male | 354 Watertown St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Orazio | Incoronata Bibbo | 354 Watertown St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Laborer | Castelvetero Benevento Italy | Castelvetero Benevento Italy | Jan 1 |
| 453 | June 27 | Hudson | Arlene Rozelle | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Rollo S | Arlene Rozelle | 53 Channing Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Musician | Boston Mass | Newport N Y | Jan 1 |
| 454 | June 28 | Hirt | Elsie Lillian | Female | 16 Chandler Pl Wd 5 Newton Mass | Julius | Helen Matis | 16 Chandler Pl Wd 5 Newton Mass | Moulder | Russia | Russia | Jan 1 |
| 455 | June 28 | McWain | Virginia | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | D Ernest | Alice I. Spencer | Abbott Road Wellesley Hills Mass | Broker | Dedham Mass | Pleasanton Kansas | Jan 1 |
| 456 | June 29 | Sheshan | William Gerard | Male | 328 Cherry St Wd 3 Newton Mass | James | Ellen Roche | 328 Cherry St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Youghal Co Cork Ireland | Abyside Co Waterford Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 457 | June 29 | Kelly | Joseph Leo | Male | 133 Chapel St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Maurice J | Florence A Brooks | 133 Chapel St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Mill | Boston Mass | New York N Y | Jan 1 |
| 458 | June 29 | Simpkins | Herbert Francis | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Herbert | Elizabeth Driscoll | 15 Jackson St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Electrician | Boston Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 459 | June 29 | Watts | Phyllis Ethel Frances | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Albert E | Bessie Goulding | 135 Rowe St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Newspaperman | London England | Holliston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 460 | June 30 | Eggleston | Anne Martina | Female | 316 California St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Joseph T | Catherine B McSheffery | 316 California St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Clerk in Railroad Station | Newton Mass | Bath N B | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Edward A. ... CITY Clerk

[PAGE 289]

289

BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twin, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918. |
|-----|----------------|--|----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 461 | June 30 | Hardy | June | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Frederick C | Ruth Hannaford | 23 Otis Pl Wd 2 Newton Mass | Manager | Lancaster Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 462 | June 30 | Huminik | Amelia | Female | 200 Concord St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Andrew | Angela Szyjian | 200 Concord St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Machinist | Galicia Austria | Galicia Austria | Jan 1 |
| 463 | June 30 | Landry | Dorothy Elinor | Female | 36 Faxon St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Amos A | Mary A Frazier | 36 Faxon St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Painter | Arichat N S | Woonsocket R I | Jan 1 |
| 464 | June 3 | Maroy | Forest Kinsman | Male | 1173 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass | George L | Dora B Powell | 1173 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Farmer | Newton Mass | Alma N B Canada | Jan 1 |
| 465 | July 1 | Mazzola | (Stillborn) | Male | 2 Morgan Pl Wd 1 Newton Mass | Loreto | Giuseppina Leone | 2 Morgan Pl Wd 1 Newton Mass | Laborer | San Donato Caserta Italy | San Donato Caserta Italy | Jan 1 |
| 466 | July 1 | Parmenter | Marjorie Alice | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Herbert F | Harrist Dodge | Wayland Mass | Farmer | Wayland Mass | Wenham Mass | Jan 1 |
| 467 | July 1 | Ryan | (Stillborn) | Female | 259 Webster St Wd 4 Newton Mass | James | Annie McGuff | 259 Webster St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Teamster | Newton Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 468 | July 2 | Connors | Frances | Female Twin | 47 Clinton St Wd 2 Newton Mass | William J | Frances E Healey | 47 Clinton St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Letter Carrier | Newton Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 469 | July 2 | Connors | William | Male Twin | 47 Clinton St Wd 2 Newton Mass | William J | Frances E Healey | 47 Clinton St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Letter Carrier | Newton Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 470 | July 2 | Crosby | Dorothy | Female | 42 Jerome Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | George W | Bessie V Turney | 42 Jerome Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | Cabinet Maker | Yarmouth N S | West Falmouth Mass | Jan 1 |
| 471 | July 2 | Curtis | Marion Ann | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Leander F | Margaret M Doran | 93 Pearl St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Laborer | St Johns Newfoundland | Dublin Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 472 | July 2 | Tornabene | James | Male | 49 White Ave Wd 6 Newton Mass | Giacomo | Marianinna D'Innocenzo | 49 White Ave Wd 6 Newton Mass | Carpenter | Gratteri Palermo Italy | Capestrano Prov Aquila Italy | Jan 1 |
| 473 | July 3 | Dale | Richard Edward | Male | 19 Channing St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Walter A | Mabel G Blue | 19 Channing St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Salesman | Gardiner Maine | Watertown Mass | Jan 1 |
| 474 | July 3 | Dineen | -- | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | -- | Katherine Dineen | 160 Chestnut St Wd 3 Newton Mass | -- | -- | Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 475 | July 3 | Kelly | (Stillborn) | Male Twin | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John J | Katherine M Barrett | 5 Peabody St Boston(Rox) Mass | Blacksmith's Helper | Newton Mass | Skibbereen Co Cork Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 476 | July 3 | Kelly | Robert | Male Twin | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John J | Katherine M Barrett | 5 Peabody St Boston(Rox) Mass | Blacksmith's Helper | Newton Mass | Skibbereen Co Cork Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 477 | July 3 | Lupo | Eleanor | Female | 262 Adams St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Alessandro | Giuseppina Mancina | 262 Adams St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Shoe-maker | Castelvete Benevento Italy | San Marco Foggia Italy | Jan 1 |
| 478 | July 3 | McGillivray | Phyllis Mary | Female | "The Oaks" Hospt Wd 2 Newton Mass | Hugh | Mary E Cooney | 2305 Washington St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Carpenter | Antigonish N S | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 479 | July 4 | Joyner | Isaac (Black) | Male | 157 Hicks St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Isaac | Sarah M Lawson | 157 Hicks St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Laborer | Newbern N C | Newbern N C | Jan 1 |
| 480 | July 4 | Russo | Mary | Female | 70 Border St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Giovanni | Antonetta Liberto ^{Liberto} | 70 Border St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Laborer | Monte Paone Catanzaro Italy | Petilia Policastro Italy | Jan 1 |
| 481 | July 5 | Arcese | Ellen | Female | 236 Chapel St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Loreto | Rose Scrocco | 236 Chapel St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Laborer | Arce Caserta Italy | Castelvete Benevento Italy | Jan 1 |
| 482 | July 5 | Cummings | Catherine | Female Twin | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John J | Nora A Earls | 150 River St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Mechanic | Athenry Co Galway Ireland | Athenry Co Galway Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 483 | July 5 | Cummings | Margaret | Female Twin | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John J | Nora A Earls | 150 River St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Mechanic | Athenry Co Galway Ireland | Athenry Co Galway Ireland | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Edward [Signature] City Clerk

BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of

NEWTON

for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918 |
|-----|----------------|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 484 | July 6 | Brookman Benjamin | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Maurice | Bessie Schuman | 18 West Pine St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Tailor | Russia | Russia | Jan 1 |
| 485 | July 6 | Dio Frank John Jr | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Frank J | Delvicia J Paquette | 287a Washingtqn St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Painter | Stafford Spings Conn | Worcester Mass | Jan 1 |
| 486 | July 6 | King Lothrop Vincent | Male | 76 Charlesbank Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass | Edward L | Florence MacKinnon | 76 Charlesbank Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass | Carpenter | Avonport Kings Co Nova Scotia | Grand Narrows B C N S | Jan 1 |
| 487 | July 6 | Lucsy <i>John Oblutoni</i> | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Daniel A | Marguerite Richardson | Park Ave Natick Mass | Lumber Merchant | Natick Mass | Boston Mass <i>Name added Apr. 17, 1920. See Reg. Book 1, Vol. 638</i> | Jan 1 |
| 488 | July 6 | O'Leary Mary Frances | Female | R-833 Boylston St Wd 5 Newton Mass | John J | Mary A Brosnan | R-833 Boylston St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Fireman | Co Kerry Ireland | Co Kerry Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 489 | July 7 | Gatti Antony | Male | 203 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Luigi | Donata Coletti | 203 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | San Donato Caserta Italy | San Donato Caserta Italy | Jan 1 |
| 490 | July 7 | McKnight Jennie Anetta (Black) | Female | 265 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass | William R | Annie E McLaughlin | 196 North Main St Waterbury Conn | Chief Cook | Yorkville S C | Camden S C | Jan 1 |
| 491 | July 7 | Stack John | Male | 725 Walnut St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Denis | Catherine Healy | 725 Walnut St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Rookhapel Ireland | Macroom Co Cork Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 492 | July 8 | Natoli Elvira Virginia | Female | 159 Ward St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Dominio | Concetta Strange | 159 Ward St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Farmer | Messina Italy | Messina Italy | Jan 1 |
| 493 | July 8 | Wembolt - - | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John | Jennie Sheridan | 28 Lyons Ct Water-town Mass | Printer | Watertown Mass | Watertown Mass | Jan 1 |
| 494 | July 8 | Wood Marjorie Ethel | Female | 202 River st Wd 3 Newton Mass | Leslie G | Amy E Denty | 202 River St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Salesman | Chester Lancashire England | Bristol Gloucestershire England | Jan 1 |
| 495 | July 9 | Buckley - - | Female | 18 Crescent St Wd 1 Newton Mass | William | Mary Miller | 18 Crescent St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Carpenter | Marguerite N S | Arichat N S | Jan 1 |
| 496 | July 9 | Garrison Rhoda | Female | 181 Pine Ridge Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | Rhodes A | Marianna Baehecke | 181 Pine Ridge Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | Clerk | Cambridge Mass | Lübeck Germany | Jan 1 |
| 497 | July 9 | Perin Melva Mary | Female | 347 Albemarle Rd Wd 3 Newton Mass | Donald W | Beatrice F Cobb | 347 Albemarle Rd Wd 3 Newton Mass | Student | Tokio Japan | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 498 | July 9 | Wickson George Thomas | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | George | Margaret Perkins | 18 Henshaw Ter Wd 3 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Oxford England | Galway Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 499 | July 11 | Alexander Phyllis Barbara | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Edgar W | Mary Clarke | 99 Crescent St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Cigar Maker | Cleveland Tenn | Providence R I | Jan 1 |
| 500 | July 11 | Heald John | Male | 20 Shawmut Pk Wd 5 Newton Mass | Henry | Mary Eyre | 20 Shawmut Pk Wd 5 Newton Mass | Machinist | Manchester England | Manchester England | Jan 1 |
| 501 | July 11 | Martinian - - | Female | 36 Sullivan Av Wd 5 Newton Mass | Mardig | Nargiz Hagopian | 36 Sullivan Av Wd 5 Newton Mass | Moulder | Harpoot Armenia | Harpoot Armenia | Jan 1 |
| 502 | July 11 | Thomas Richard Elliott | Male | 60 Chestnut St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Percy F | Mabel Joudrey | 60 Chestnut St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Janitor | Halifax N S | Bridgetown N S | Jan 1 |
| 503 | July 12 | Anderberg John Gottfried | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Gottfried | Anna Nelson | 16 Ericsson St Belmont Mass | Tailor | Harlosa Sweden | Terrista Sweden | Jan 1 |
| 504 | July 12 | Dineen (Stillborn) | Female | 10 Harold Ter Wd 4 Newton Mass | James M | Mary C Clinton | 6 Harold Ter Wd 4 Newton Mass | Expressman | Newton Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 505 | July 12 | Hoey Richard | Male | 65 Oak St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Warren H | Alice L Mannix | 65 Oak St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Physician | Natick Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 506 | July 12 | Russo Antonio | Male | 42 Beecher Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass | Nicola | Elvira DiGaetano | 42 Beecher Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass | Laborer | Bellona Caserta Italy | Bellona Caserta Italy | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

James A. ...

CITY Clerk

[PAGE 291]
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN

291

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD. 1918 |
|-----|----------------|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 507 | July 13 | Hill - - | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Walter J | Florence White | 14 Harvard Pl Waltham Mass | Drug Clerk | Waltham Mass | Cambridge Mass | Jan 1 7-14-17 |
| 508 | July 14 | Fay Loretta Frances | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John C | Sarah A Cameron | 29 Trowbridge St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Letter Carrier | Newton Mass | Antigonish N S | Jan 1 7-14-17 |
| 509 | July 14 | Maher Thomas Francis Jr | Male | 185 Chapel St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Thomas F | Lillian M Glenzel | 185 Chapel St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Foreman | Lawrence Mass | Gilbertsville Mass | Jan 1 7-14-17 |
| 510 | July 15 | Langell Doris May | Female | 1141 Beacon St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Walter E | Mary J Noonan | 1141 Beacon St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Warehouse Clerk | Arlington Mass | Portland Maine | Jan 1 7-15-17 |
| 511 | July 15 | MacDonald (Stillborn) | Female | 14 Green St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Owen R | Margaret A James | 14 Green St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Machinist | Ireland | Fitchburg Mass | Jan 1 7-15-17 |
| 512 | July 15 | Moulton Shirley May | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Lee L | Margaret E Jones | 120 Myrtle St Waltham Mass | Clerk | Boston Mass | Utica N Y | Jan 1 7-15-17 |
| 513 | July 15 | Murphy Rita | Female | 169 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Henry J | Bridget A Regan | 169 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Automobile Assembler | Watertown Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 7-15-17 |
| 514 | July 16 | Barner Charles Thomas | Male | 17 Crescent St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Alexander H | Anna Thomas | 17 Crescent St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Wood-turner | Gloucester Mass | Lawrence Mass | Jan 1 7-15-17 |
| 515 | July 16 | StLawrence Viola | Female | 263 Waban Av Wd 5 Newton Mass | Clarence A | Veda McIntyre | 263 Waban Av Wd 5 Newton Mass | Cashier | St Johnsbury Vt | Rutland Vt | Jan 1 7-15-17 |
| 516 | July 16 | White Daniel Arthur Jr | Male | 248 Tremont St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Daniel A | Bertha F Moore | 248 Tremont St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Auditor | Newton Mass | Halifax N S | Jan 1 7-15-17 |
| 517 | July 17 | Crosby Justina Cotter | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Justin W | Annie Donovan | 1227 Centre St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Shoe Repairer | Digby N S | Boston Mass | Jan 1 7-15-17 |
| 518 | July 17 | Decker Raymond Henry | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Andrew H | Christine O O'Donnell | 76 Circuit Av Wd 5 Newton Mass | Clerk | Newton Mass | Medford Mass | Jan 1 7-15-17 |
| 519 | July 17 | DeMichele Alice Pellegrino | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Henry | Rose Pisani | 16 Sullivan Av Wd 5 Newton Mass | Knitter | Montaguto Avellino Italy | New York N Y | Jan 1 7-15-17 |
| 520 | July 17 | Duke Lillian | Female | 41 Paul St Wd 6 Newton Mass | George A | Grace E McMullen | 41 Paul St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Clerk | Needham Mass | Stonham Mass | Jan 1 7-15-17 |
| 521 | July 17 | Marshall John Perry Jr | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John P | Agnes Lewis | 8 Riverside Road Weston Mass | Chauffeur | Boston Mass | Escuminac N B | Jan 1 7-15-17 |
| 522 | July 17 | Tedesco Louise | Female | 54 Oak Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | Carmino | Donatuoccia ToFani | 54 Oak Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | Laborer | Musallaro Prov Christi Italy | Musallaro Prov Christi Italy | Jan 1 7-15-17 |
| 523 | July 17 | Zugenski Benjamin | Male | 21 Hamilton Hill Wd 4 Newton Mass | Waldylor | Clementina Oleski | 21 Hamilton Hill Wd 4 Newton Mass | Laborer | Poland | Poland | Jan 1 7-15-17 |
| 524 | July 18 | Higgins Dorothy Lucy | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | William F | Agnes Carney | 29 Fayette St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Newton Mass | Tyrone County Ireland | Jan 1 7-15-17 |
| 525 | July 18 | Koplan Zellman | Male | 308 California St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Benjamin | Sarah Zusman | 308 California St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Shoe Maker | Abowick Russia | Abowick Russia | Jan 1 7-15-17 |
| 526 | July 18 | Lupo Maria | Female | 20 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Nicola | Maria Tambascia | 20 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | Castelvetero Benevento Italy | Castelvetero Benevento Italy | Jan 1 7-15-17 |
| 527 | July 18 | Perry Robert Loring | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Granville R | Dorothy C Loring | 15 Mergeland Av Wd 6 Newton Mass | Banker | Boston Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 7-15-17 |
| 528 | July 18 | Vadney Roy Linwood | Male | 75 Faxon St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Roy F | Mary A LaForte | 75 Faxon St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Carding | Fall River Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 7-15-17 |
| 529 | July 18 | Varey Margaret Louise | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Gilbert | Frances Plummer | 128 Charlesbank Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass | Chef | Leeds Yorkshire England | Addison Maine | Jan 1 7-15-17 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

15

Frank Abbott City Clerk

[PAGE 292]
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN
 ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD. 1918 |
|-----|----------------|--|------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|------------------------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 530 | July 19 | Benoit | Charles Francis | Male | 21 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Alexis J | Phebe LeBlanc | 21 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Telephone Inspector | Ariohat N S | Margaree Har- bor N S | Jan 1 7-1917 |
| 531 | July 19 | Tremaine | Roger Earl | Male | 1561 Washing- ton St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Robert L | Florence E Tobey | 1561 Washing- ton St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Manager Grocery Store | Edgecomb Maine | Lynn Mass | Jan 1 7-1917 |
| 532 | July 19 | Snow | Robert Ed- mund | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Edmund B | Gertrude Marsh | 43 North Beacon St Boston (Rxt) Mass | Bank Clerk | Boston Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 7-1917 |
| 533 | July 20 | DeStephano | Gerardo | Male | 11 Quirk Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass | Filippo | Cesidia Peruzzi | 11 Quirk Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass | Teamster | Broccoli Caserta Italy | San Donato Caserta Italy | Jan 1 7-1917 |
| 534 | July 20 | Odell | Robert Glea- son | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | James E | Alice W Cooney | 35 Rossmere St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Broker | Boston Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 7-1917 |
| 535 | July 20 | Terrio | Mary Euleeta | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Arthur A | Euleeta H Foley | 45 Lexington St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Bookkeeper | Waltham Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 7-1917 |
| 536 | July 21 | Carter | Barbara (Stillborn) | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | William H | Barbara M Blaisdell | 12 Grandview St Boston Mass | Carpenter | Lawrence Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 7-1917 |
| 537 | July 21 | Van Tassell | Winifred Ida | Female | 18 Crescent St Wd 1 Newton Mass | James H | Ida M Buckley | 18 Crescent St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Mill hand | Digby N S | Newton Mass | Jan 1 7-1917 |
| 538 | July 22 | Ebel | Gertrude | Female | 204 Elliot St Wd 5 Newton Mass | George O | Frances J Duffy | 204 Elliot St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Trainman | Lemberg Austria | Drogheda Ire- land | Jan 1 7-1917 |
| 539 | July 22 | Pierce (also known as Pescosolido) | Mary Josephine | Female | 328 Newton- ville Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass | Charles | Eva M Enos | 328 Newton- ville Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass | Driver | Arcs Caserta Italy | Cambridge Mass | Jan 1 7-1917 |
| 540 | July 22 | Troisi | Loreto | Male | 15 Jones Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass | Giovanni | Maria Cangelo | 15 Jones Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | Grottaminarda Avellino Italy | Grottaminarda Avellino Italy | Jan 1 7-1917 |
| 541 | July 23 | Seeley | Dorothea | Female Twin | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Silas A | Frances B Skelton | 238 Walnut St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Upholsterer | St John N B | London England | Jan 1 7-1917 |
| 542 | July 23 | Seeley | Donald Alward | Male Twin | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Silas A | Frances B Skelton | 238 Walnut St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Upholsterer | St John N B | London England | Jan 1 7-1917 |
| 543 | July 23 | Aznavoorian | Aznavoor | Male | 66 Wetherell St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Soukis | Kouria Ohanian | 66 Wetherell St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Machinist | Kharpout Armenia | Kharpout Armenia | Jan 1 7-1917 |
| 544 | July 23 | Geegan | Margaret | Female | 36 Court st Wd 2 Newton Mass | Michael | Mary Connolly | 36 Court St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Driver | Galway Ireland | Galway Ireland | Jan 1 7-1917 |
| 545 | July 23 | Lewis | Rosalind Ken- way | Female | 85 Lombard St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Warren K | Rosalind D Kenway | 85 Lombard St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Professor at Technology | Laurel Delaware | Newton Mass | Jan 1 7-1917 |
| 546 | July 24 | Fowler | Barbara Russell | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Fred D | Nell Russell | 166 Church St Watertown Mass | Superinten- dent | Ithaca N Y | Catalina New- foundland | Jan 1 7-1917 |
| 547 | July 24 | Mazzazzo | Frank P | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Frank | Louise Levato | 11 Cherry Ct Wd 3 Newton Mass | Laborer | Catanzaro Italy | Catanzaro Italy | Jan 1 7-1917 |
| 548 | July 24 | Scialdone | Antony | Male | 654 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Luigi | Rosa Cinquegrano | 654 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Farmer | Prov Caserta Italy | Prov Caserta Italy | Jan 1 7-1917 |
| 549 | July 25 | Custeau | Florence | Female | 78 Dalby st Wd 1 Newton Mass | Joseph | Rose A Fremault | 78 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Laborer | St Narcisse P Q Canada | Actonvale P Q Canada | Jan 1 7-1917 |
| 550 | July 25 | Pickhardt | Agatha May | Female | 302 Highland Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | Carl E | Louise W Fowler | 302 Highland Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | Bonds | Riversville Conn | Bethlehem N H | Jan 1 7-1917 |
| 551 | July 25 | Pope | Lois Vir- ginia | Female | 87 Bowdoin St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Clinton M | Anna H. Thompson | 87 Bowdoin St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Dentist | Popeville Maine | Halifax N S | Jan 1 7-1917 |
| 552 | July 25 | York | - - | Female | 28 Orchard Av Wd 5 Newton Mass | John A <small>* Note First Name and Initial only of Father.</small> | Maud A Smith | 28 Orchard Av Wd 5 Newton Mass | Broker | North Woodville Maine | Halifax N S | Jan 1 7-1917 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

James M. ... CITY Clerk

BIRTHS REGISTERED in the city of

[PAGE 293]
NEWTON

for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN

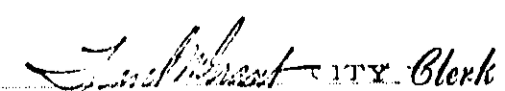
293

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twin, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918. | |
|-----|----------------|--|------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | | |
| 553 | July 26 | Marrazzo Salvatore | Male | 1 Oak Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | Carmino | Lucia Cavarretta | 1 Oak Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | Laborer | Petilia Poli- castro Italy | Petilia Poli- castro Italy | Jan 1 | 8-4-17 |
| 554 | July 27 | Barkas Paul John | Male Twin | 171 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | John P | Gladys Place | 171 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Fruit Buyer | Tripolis Greece | Cambridgeport Mass | Jan 1 | 7-30-17 |
| 555 | July 27 | Barkas Philip John | Male Twin | 171 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | John P | Gladys Place | 171 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Fruit Buyer | Tripolis Greece | Cambridgeport Mass | Jan 1 | 7-30-17 |
| 556 | July 27 | Donahue Charlotte Lee | Female | 2352 Washing- ton St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Thomas F | Mary L Baker | 2352 Washing- ton St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Mason Con- tractor | Wellesley Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 | 7-20-17 |
| 557 | July 27 | Holland Spul Julius | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Julius S | Anna Firestein | 123 Norwood Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Minsk Russia | Zvill Russia | Jan 1 | 7-20-17 |
| 558 | July 27 | Lalli Alfred | Male | 335 Boylston St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Vincenzo | Angelina Consilvia | 335 Boylston St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Laborer. | Castiglione Italy | Castiglione Italy | Jan 1 | 7-20-17 |
| 559 | July 27 | Poling Elizabeth Jane | Female | 139 Hancock St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Daniel A | Susan J Van Dersall | 139 Hancock St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Associate Pres U S of | Portland Oregon | East Liberty Ohio | Jan 1 | 7-20-17 |
| 560 | July 28 | Caruso John | Male | 150 Edinboro St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Dominic | Pasqualina Caruso | 150 Edinboro St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | Nicoastro Gatan- zaro Italy | Platania Italy | Jan 1 | 7-31-17 |
| 561 | July 28 | Currie Alan Barrington | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Edgar W | Frances Hodgkins | 68 Wyoming Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass | School Teacher | West Cape P E I | Chelsea Mass | Jan 1 | 7-30-17 |
| 562 | July 29 | Anderson Albert William (Black) Jr | Male | 129 Hicks St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Albert W | Mamie L Brooks | 129 Hicks St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Helper | Greensburg N C | McCull S C | Jan 1 | 7-20-17 |
| 563 | July 29 | McQueen Herbert Westly | Male | 13 Crafts St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Oscar C | Mabel L Maier | 13 Crafts St Wd 2 Newton Mass | R R Tel Operator | Perry Ontatio Canada | Needham Mass | Jan 1 | 7-30-17 |
| 564 | July 30 | Hayes Richard Coburn | Male | 317 Nevada St Wd 2 Newton Mass | J Howard | Marion Coburn | 317 Nevada St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Mechanical Engineer | Brooklyn N Y | Cambridge Mass | Jan 1 | 7-30-17 |
| 565 | July 30 | Holmes Francis William (Black) | Male | 1 North Pros- pect St Wd 3 Newton Mass | John H | Julia A Loines | 1 North Pros- pect St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Teamster | Richmond Va | Lancaster S C | Jan 1 | 7-30-17 |
| 566 | July 30 | McCarthy -- | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John | Auleena Carson | 19 Pleasant St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Milk Dealer | New York N Y | Cape Breton N S | Jan 1 | 8-1-17 |
| 567 | July 31 | Chierus Annie | Female | 38 Wetherell St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Jacob | Irene Kronalis | 38 Wetherell St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Moulder | Lithuania Russia | Lithuania Russia | Jan 1 | 7-30-17 |
| 568 | Aug 1 | Carpenter Irving Francis Jr | Male | 28 Balcarres Rd Wd 3 Newton Mass | Irving F | Beatrice Kinne | 28 Balcarres Rd Wd 3 Newton Mass | Lawyer | Somerville Mass | Waterford Vt | Jan 1 | 8-1-17 |
| 569 | Aug 1 | McCarthy William | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | William | Julia Hand | 155 Edinboro St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Boston Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 | 8-1-17 |
| 570 | Aug 1 | Whitfield Rose Juanita (Black) | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Alexander | Louise Bland | 65 Border St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Kitchen Helper | Denver Colorado | Newton Mass | Jan 1 | 8-4-17 |
| 571 | Aug 2 | Burns Beatrice | Female | 14 Middle St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Daniel E | Beatrice M Foster | 14 Middle St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Newton Mass. | Newton Mass | Jan 1 | 7-30-17 |
| 572 | Aug 2 | Cobb Mary Townley | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Robert W | Edith E Whitehead | Oakland St Wellesley Hills Mass | Teacher | Newark N J | Boston Mass | Jan 1 | 8-1-17 |
| 573 | Aug 2 | Robertson Joseph Edward | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Joseph E | Bessie Spence | 93 Lotus Av Wd 6 Newton Mass | Teamster | Church Over N S | Spring Hill N S | Jan 1 | 8-1-17 |
| 574 | Aug 3 | Healey John Edward Jr | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John E | Margaret Wyatt | 47 Lyman St Waltham Mass | Salesman | Newton Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 | 8-1-17 |
| 575 | Aug 3 | MacLean Malcolm Douglas | Male | 19 Avon Pl Wd 1 Newton Mass | Angus <small>* Note First Name and Initial only of Father.</small> | Marcella McIsaac | 19 Avon Pl Wd 1 Newton Mass | Carpenter | Antigonish N S | Inverness N S | Jan 1 | 7-30-17 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

16


 City Clerk

[PAGE 294]
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN
 ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918. |
|-----|----------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------|
| | | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 576 | Aug 3 | O'Leary | Mary Ellen | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Timothy | Mary Hagan | McLeod's Block Wellesley Hills Mass | Grocery Clerk Mass | Ireland | Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 577 | Aug 3 | Santamaria | Stefano | Male | 73 Clark St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Giovanni | Catherine DiFinì | 73 Clark St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Laborer | Messina Italy | Messina Italy | Jan 1 |
| 578 | Aug 5 | <i>Webster</i> Elliott | Alberta Irene | Female | 233 Auburn St Wd 4 Newton Mass | <i>Frank D. Webster</i> Frank W. | May F Chase | <i>Not Pleasant St</i> 233 Auburn St Wd 4 Newton Mass | <i>Insurance Broker</i> Gardener | <i>Milford, Mass</i> Portland-Maine | <i>Newton, Mass.</i> Harrison Mass. Cor. Oct. 7, 1917. <i>Sup. Book 6, Page 280</i> | Jan 1 |
| 579 | Aug 5 | Murray | Anna Marguerite | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Thomas | Mary O'Brien | 36 Walnut St Wellesley Mass | Carpenter | Wellesley Mass | St Johns Newfoundland | Jan 1 |
| 580 | Aug 6 | Magrath | Elizabeth Audrey | Female | 134 Elliot Av Wd 3 Newton Mass | Herbert L | Alice McKillop | 134 Elliot Av Wd 3 Newton Mass | Broker | New York N Y | Holyoke Mass | Jan 1 |
| 581 | Aug 6 | Terrio | Edmund John | Male | 29 Faxon St Wd 1 Newton Mass | George E | Harriet A Bennett | 29 Faxon St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Laundry | Arichat N S | Arichat N S | Jan 1 |
| 582 | Aug 7 | Clark | Margaret | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Philip M | Margaret Kreutz | 351 Crafts St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Lawyer | Portland Maine | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 583 | Aug 7 | Forsyth | Mildred Phoebe | Female | 17 Channing St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Bordman E | Annie S Brown | 17 Channing St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Retail Provisions | Colebrook Kings Co N S | Hamilton Lanark Co Scotland | Jan 1 |
| 584 | Aug 7 | Woloski | John Joseph | Male | 729 Walnut St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Joseph | Gertrude V Quinn | 729 Walnut St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Brakeman B & A | Poland | Scuth Fram-ingham Mass | Jan 1 |
| 585 | Aug 8 | Amendola | Maria | Female | 378 Boylston St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Paolo | Assunta Della Rocca | 30 Beecher Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass | Laborer | Bellona Caserta Italy | Aversa Caserta Italy | Jan 1 |
| 586 | Aug 8 | Ewing | Clinton Stillwell | Male | 41 Oxford Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | George C | Ida A Baker | 41 Oxford Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Electrical Engineer | Philadelphia Pa | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 587 | Aug 8 | Pierce | Canterbury Brooke | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Harold C | Lillyan M Peirce | 597 Massachusetts Av Lexington Mass | Capt U S M C | Boston Mass | Rockville Md | Jan 1 |
| 588 | Aug 9 | Green | Edith Catherine | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Herbert N | Mary E Desmond | 26 Thornton St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Brakeman | Newton Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 589 | Aug 9 | Young | Helen Gertrude | Female | 63 Gardner St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Allen E | Agnes M Sanderson | 63 Gardner St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Employee of "Howard Ice Co" | Stern Mill Hants Co N S | Sooth Village Hants Co N S | Jan 1 |
| 590 | Aug 10 | Williams | Manning Augustus Jr | Male | 26 Rice St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Manning A | Eileen Newell | 26 Rice St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Bonds | Boston Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 591 | Aug 11 | Hanlon | Mary Eleanor | Female | 8 Bailey Pl Wd 2 Newton Mass | Dennis J | Margaret Riley | 8 Bailey Pl Wd 2 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Nash Wexford Co Ireland | Killarney Co Kerry Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 592 | Aug 11 | Quirk | Mary Josephine | Female | 28 School St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Terrance J | Bridget M Ryan | 28 School St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Machinist | Tipperary Ireland | Tipperary Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 593 | Aug 11 | Shriner | Phoebe Elizabeth | Female | 20 Whitlowe Rd Wd 3 Newton Mass | John C | Hazel R Moore | 20 Whitlowe Rd Wd 3 Newton Mass | Machinist | Lewisburg Pa | Ellsworth Maine | Jan 1 |
| 594 | Aug 12 | Cooper | Clifford Clarence Jr | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Clifford C | Annie E Scott | Newton St Weston Mass | Grocery Clerk | Weston Mass | Somerville Mass | Jan 1 |
| 595 | Aug 12 | Foster | Norman Douglas | Male | 77 Islington Rd Wd 4 Newton Mass | Douglas E | Edith Everton | 77 Islington Rd Wd 4 Newton Mass | Salesman | Boston Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 596 | Aug 12 | Giammatteo | Mafalda | Female | 388 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Antonio | Maria Federico | 388 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Laborer | Bandemetrio Ne' Vestini Aquila Italy | Navelli Aquila Italy | Jan 1 |
| 597 | Aug 12 | MacKay | Helen Alicia | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John A | Helen Nolan | 1706 Commonwealth Ave Boston Mass | Real Estate | New York N Y | New York N Y | Jan 1 |
| 598 | Aug 12 | Martin | Irene | Female | 185 Chapel St Wd 2 Newton Mass | James V | Mary O Quirk | 185 Chapel St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Moulder-Arsenal | Providence R I | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Frank D. Webster

CITY Clerk

295

[PAGE 295]
BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918. |
|-----|----------------|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 599 | Aug 12 | Sanderson Melville Alexander Jr | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Melville A | Jessie L Pease | 53 Taft Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | Dentist | Waltham Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 600 | Aug 13 | Lanno Marie Alice | Female | 458 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Dominic | Rosie Pupa | 458 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Machinist | San Donato Valdicomino Caserta Italy | San Donato Valdicomino Caserta Italy | Jan 1 |
| 601 | Aug 13 | Magna Donata | Female | 23 Murphy Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass | Antonio | Antonetta Coletti | 23 Murphy Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass | Coal Driver | Arce Caserta Italy | San Donato, Caserta Italy | Jan 1 |
| 602 | Aug 13 | McGrath Marjorie | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Nelson A | Margaret McGarvey | 117 Hawthorne St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Philadelphia Pa | Donegal Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 603 | Aug 13 | McKinnon Elizabeth Mary | Female | 1012 Boylston St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Allan O | Eva Allen | 1012 Boylston St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Sydney C B | Framingham Mass | Jan 1 |
| 604 | Aug 13 | Williams Frederick Brewster | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Ralph F | Dorothy Mullan | 3 Ridgemont Av Boston Mass | Insurance | Boston Mass | Syracuse N Y | Jan 1 |
| 605 | Aug 14 | Kemp Vivion Violetta | Female | 18 Riverside St Ward 4 Newton Mass | Henry R | Vivion S Hammond | 18 Riverside St Ward 4 Newton Mass | Printer | Edinboro Scotland | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 606 | Aug 14 | Lynes Irene | Female | 9 Abbot St Wd 5 Newton Mass | William H | Gatherine T Connelly | 9 Abbot St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Machinist | Needham Mass | Somerville Mass | Jan 1 |
| 607 | Aug 14 | Murphy Evelyn Lillian | Female | 65 Ellis St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Frank J | Blanche B Hamilton | 65 Ellis St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Electrician | Newton Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 608 | Aug 14 | Romagnoli Beatrice Elizabeth | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Vittorio | Angelina Cugnasca | 105 Auburn St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Chef | Novara Italy | Como Italy | Jan 1 |
| 609 | Aug 14 | Vassalotti Giuseppe | Male Twin | 417 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Louis | Concetta Notartomaso | 417 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Contractor | Riccio Campobasso Italy | Riccio Campobasso Italy | Jan 1 |
| 610 | Aug 14 | Vassalotti John | Male Twin | 417 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Louis | Concetta Notartomaso | 417 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Contractor | Riccio Campobasso Italy | Riccio Campobasso Italy | Jan 1 |
| 611 | Aug 16 | Chiacchia Loretta | Female | 79 Border St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Antonio | Camella Santillo | 79 Border St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Street Laborer | Popoli Aquila Italy | Popoli Aquila Italy | Jan 1 |
| 612 | Aug 16 | Hurley William Francis | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | James J | Delia C Foden | 458 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Machinist | Wellesley Mass | Portland Maine | Jan 1 |
| 613 | Aug 16 | Morrison George Arthur | Male | 58 Margin St Wd 3 Newton Mass | James | Mary E Ahern | 58 Margin St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Tire Treader | River Bourgeois Richmond Co C B | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 614 | Aug 16 | Schipper Phyllis Ann | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Frederick G | Dorothy G Caldwell | 18 Washington Park Wd 2 Newton Mass | Merchant | Pekin Ill | Greenville N J | Jan 1 |
| 615 | Aug 16 | Strong Ruth Phyllis | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | George J | Ruth Payne | 83 St Paul St Brookline Mass | Accountant | New York N Y | Albany N Y | Jan 1 |
| 616 | Aug 16 | Taber Georganna Brook | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Thomas B | Marjorie Estabrook | 234 Harris Ave Needham Mass | Installation Dept of Edison Co | Pawtucket R I | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 617 | Aug 17 | Eaton Eloise | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Henry B | Cora Battersby | 175 Pine Ridge Road Wd 5 Newton Mass | Salesman | Welfleet Mass | Providence R I | Jan 1 |
| 618 | Aug 18 | Day Katharine Gardner | Female | 154 Sargent St Wd 7 Newton Mass | St Frank A | Katharine Reynolds | 154 Sargent St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Banker | Newton Mass | Malden Mass | Jan 1 |
| 619 | Aug 18 | White Robert Malcolm | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Frank S | Gertrude Sandstrom | Benjamin Rd Belmont Mass | Salesman | Cambridge Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 620 | Aug 18 | Stank Stella Shepard | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Arthur L. | Ruth Shepard | 22 Linwood Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | Musician | Boston Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 621 | Aug 18 | Whittlesey John Williams | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John E | Dorothy Williams | 9 Cross St Wellesley Mass | Electrical Engineer | Newton Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Sutton Dec. 23, 1922
New-London, N.H.
See Dep. Book 1, Page 776.

(PAGE 296)
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN
 ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1916 |
|-----|----------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------|---|--|----------------------|
| | | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 622 | Aug 19 | Galello | Frances | Female | 76 Border St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Giovanni | Francesca Russo | 76 Border St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Laborer | Montapone Catan- zaro Italy | Montapone Catanzaro Italy | Jan 1 |
| 623 | Aug 19 | Smith | William Newman | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | William H Jr | Evelyn Newman | 33 Brainerd Rd Boston Mass | Coal Busi- ness | Lorane Georgia | Bonaire Geogla | Jan 1 |
| 624 | Aug 20 | Hackett | Mary Anna | Female | 1273 Washing- ton St wd 3 Newton Mass | John | Martha King | 1273 Washing- ton St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Foreman | East Cambridge Mass | Pittsburg Penn | Jan 1 |
| 625 | Aug 21 | Blackmer | Gordon Well- man | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Horace B | Edith Whitehead | 62 Earl St Malden Mass | Musician | Malden Mass | Pittsburg Penn | Jan 1 |
| 626 | Aug 21 | Cedrone | Maria | Female | 43 Kenilworth St wd 7 Newton Mass | Gerardo | Maria Cellucci | 43 Kenilworth St wd 7 Newton Mass | Gardener | San Donato Cas- erta Italy | San Donato Cas- erta Italy | Jan 1 |
| 627 | Aug 23 | Homond | Virginia Red- path | Female | 25 Rowe St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Herbert W | Mary K ^{Redpath} Patterson | 25 Rowe St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Bookkeeper | Malden Mass <i>Cor. Sept. 26, 1922. See Dep Book 1, land Page 766.</i> | Newcastle Eng- land | Jan 1 |
| 628 | Aug 23 | Phillips | Eleanor | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Jerome J | Elizabeth Nicholson | 6230 Waterman St St Louis Mo | Manufacturer (Cut Glass) | Oklahoma City Indian Ter | Woodstock N B | Jan 1 |
| 629 | Aug 23 | Schamberger | Joseph Alfred | Male | 42 Faxon St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Joseph | Marie Valter | 42 Faxon St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Spinner | Nova Kdyne Bohemia Austria | Nova Kdyne Bohemia Austria | Jan 1 |
| 630 | Aug 24 | DeRusha | Paul Joseph | Male | 21 Terrace Av Wd 5 Newton Mass | Herbert P | Katherine F Leary | 21 Terrace Av Wd 5 Newton Mass | Postal Clerk | Norwood Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 631 | Aug 24 | Francione | Louise | Female | 9 Morgan Pl Wd 1 Newton Mass | Vito | Camella Cobozi | 9 Morgan Pl Wd 1 Newton Mass | Laborer | Roccadaspide Salina Italy | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 632 | Aug 25 | Tuscher | Vincent | Male | 125 Auburn- dale Ave Wd 4 Newton Mass | Jacob F | Anna V Oldfield | 125 Auburn- dale Ave wd 4 Newton Mass | Machinist | Boston Mass | Lancashire Eng- land | Jan 1 |
| 633 | Aug 26 | Elkinson | Grace Isabelle | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Arthur V | Grace Lynch | Oakland St Wellesley Hills Mass | Laborer | Wellesley Hills Mass | Greenwood Mass | Jan 1 |
| 634 | Aug 26 | Wittens | Henry Warren | Male | 87 Waban Pk Wd 1 Newton Mass | Henry | Caroline Warren | 87 Waban Pk Wd 1 Newton Mass | Cigar Maker | Turnhout Belgium | Lower Edmonton England | Jan 1 |
| 635 | Aug 27 | Carson | Chester Grover | Male | 66 Taft Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | John M | Gertrude M Pickens | 66 Taft Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | Waltham Watch Co | Carsonville N B | Springfield Mass | Jan 1 |
| 636 | Aug 27 | Ernst | <i>Harold Willis</i> | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Harvey H | Anna M Laughlin | 330 Centre St Wd 1 Newton Mass | In Watch Factory | Mahone Bay N S <i>Name added Oct 9, 1923. See Dep Book 1, Page 841.</i> | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 637 | Aug 28 | Burns | Edward James | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Joseph A | Bella MacDonald | 296 Washington St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Waltham Watch Co | Watertown Mass | Antigonish N S | Jan 1 |
| 638 | Aug 28 | Noone | Robert | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Thomas J | Mary G Johnston | 285 Auburn- dale Ave wd 4 Newton Mass | Clerk | Newton Mass | Worcester Mass | Jan 1 |
| 639 | Aug 28 | Peterson | Harry Graham | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Harris A | Mavis L Graham | 15 St Lukes Rd Boston Mass | Broker | Boston Mass | Dennison Texas | Jan 1 |
| 640 | Aug 29 | Gentile | Laura | Female | 36 Cottage Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass | Giuseppe | Francesca Valente | 36 Cottage Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass | Night Watch- man | Petilia Polinas- tro Catanzaro Italy | Petilia Poli- castro Catan- zaro Italy | Jan 1 |
| 641 | Aug 29 | Sampson | Mary Olive | Female | 277 Walnut St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Alexander S | Minnie Fougere | 277 Walnut St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Gardener | Arichat N S | Arichat N S | Jan 1 |
| 642 | Aug 30 | Gill | Mary Winifred | Female | 43 Warwick Rd Wd 3 Newton Mass | John J | Elizabeth Goode | 43 Warwick Rd Wd 3 Newton Mass | Salesman | Somerville Mass | Summer Hill N Y | Jan 1 |
| 643 | Aug 30 | MacArthur | Dorothy Cle- ments | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Lester A G | Maybelle O Elkins | 16 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Tinsmith | Prince Edward Island | Gilmanton N H | Jan 1 |
| 644 | Aug 31 | Cincootta | Frank | Male | 396 Boylston St wd 5 Newton Mass | Francesco | Angelina Basile | 396 Boylston St wd 5 Newton Mass | Laborer | Salina Italy | Salina Italy | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Edward W. ... CITY Clerk

[PAGE 297]
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN
 ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918 | |
|-----|----------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------------|---|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------|
| | | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | | |
| 645 | Aug 31 | Cushman | Barbara | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Hiram Norton | Florence A Sawyer | 12 Melton Rd Boston Mass | Express Business | Boston Mass | Cumberland Mills Maine | Jan 1 | 9-4-17 |
| 646 | Sept 1 | Devine | James Christopher | Male | 195 Winslow Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | James C | Julia A Martin | 195 Winslow Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | Machinist | Easton Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 | 9-13-17 |
| 647 | Sept 2 | Doucette | Francis Gorman | Male | 894 Walnut St Wd 6 Newton Mass | John T | Norah Gorman | 894 Walnut St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Carpenter | Cape Breton Canada | Co Galway Ireland | Jan 1 | 12-15-17 |
| 648 | Sept 2 | Gardner | George Peabody | Male | 244 Chestnut Hill Road Wd 6 Newton Mass | George P Jr | Rose P Grosvenor | 244 Chestnut Hill Road Wd 6 Newton Mass | Trustee & Broker | Boston Mass | Providence R I | Jan 1 | 9-11-17 |
| 649 | Sept 2 | McComiskey | Lillian | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Winfield S | Hattie Murray | 518 Waltham St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Portsmouth N S | Everett Mass | Jan 1 | 7-11-17 |
| 650 | Sept 3 | Crossley | Donald Ross | Male | "The Oaks" Hospt Wd 2 Newton Mass | William J | Katharine McKenzie | Concord Junction Mass | Farmer | Belfast Ireland | Baddeok C B N S | Jan 1 | 1-1-17 |
| 651 | Sept 3 | Kenney | Thomas Martin | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Thomas M | Juanita Gresham | 29 Winona St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Machinist | Cambridge Mass | Cape Breton N S | Jan 1 | 9-11-17 |
| 652 | Sept 4 | Long | Helen Anna | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Joseph F | Maude A Hayes | 4 Glenmore Ter Wd 5 Newton Mass | Leather Salesman | Saxonville Mass | Montreal Canada | Jan 1 | 9-11-17 |
| 653 | Sept 4 | Mitchell | Donald Poole | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | A Earle | Edith Poole | 36 Kimball Ter Wd 2 Newton Mass | U S Navy | New Bedford Mass | Brockton Mass | Jan 1 | 9-11-17 |
| 654 | Sept 4 | Nardone | Viola Maria | Female | 92 Middle St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Emilio | Berta Nardone | 92 Middle St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Laborer | Atino Caserta Italy | Verviers Belgium | Jan 1 | 9-11-17 |
| 655 | Sept 5 | Hedden | Harvey William | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | William | Lillian M Landry | 267 Pearl St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Sailor U S N | Chelsea Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 | 9-11-17 |
| 656 | Sept 6 | Capone | Rinaldo Adolfo | Male | 20 Clinton St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Pasquale A | Emilia Nardone | 20 Clinton St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Labore. | Squillani Avellino Italy | Verviers Belgium | Jan 1 | 9-11-17 |
| 657 | Sept 7 | Mudraoh | Francis | Male | 26 Green St Wd 1 Newton Mass | William | Annie Proc | 26 Green St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Mill Worker | Austria | Austria | Jan 1 | 3-13-17 |
| 658 | Sept 7 | Russell | - - | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Frank | May Hurley | 9 Bowdoin St Boston Mass | Grocer | Boston Mass | Lowell Mass | Jan 1 | 9-11-17 |
| 659 | Sept 7 | Sullivan | Timothy Daniel | Male | 112 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass | James W | Dora Johnson | 112 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Contractor | Newton Mass | Brockton Mass | Jan 1 | 9-11-17 |
| 660 | Sept 8 | Ballou | George Gordon | Male | 46 Morton Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Cleveland A | Sophia Lins | 46 Morton Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Salesman | Lowell Mass | Kenton Ohio | Jan 1 | 9-11-17 |
| 661 | Sept 8 | Burns | Miriam Gleason | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John T Jr | Ethyl M Odell | 167 Lowell Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | Real Estate | Newton Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 | 9-11-17 |
| 662 | Sept 8 | Feeley | Gertrude Irene | Female | 74 Chapel St Wd 1 Newton Mass | John A | Hazel Desautels | 74 Chapel St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Machinist | Newton Mass | Fitchburg Mass | Jan 1 | 9-11-17 |
| 663 | Sept 8 | Hall | Allan Blanchard | Male | 12 Barnes Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass | Harry H | Mildred D Allan | 12 Barnes Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass | Salesman | Hudson Mass | Carlton N B Canada | Jan 1 | 9-11-17 |
| 664 | Sept 8 | Madras | Abram Louis | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Barnet | Paula Luff | 23 Beech St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Teamster | Minsk Russia | Drissa Russia | Jan 1 | 9-11-17 |
| 665 | Sept 9 | Delaney | Mary Rita | Female | 17 Crescent Sq Wd 1 Newton Mass | John A | Julia E Keefe | 17 Crescent Sq Wd 1 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Newton Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 | 9-11-17 |
| 666 | Sept 9 | Gorgons | Rose | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Francesco | Giuseppa Gurgone | 100 Lexington St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Carpenter | Uoria Messina Italy | Uoria Messina Italy | Jan 1 | 9-11-17 |
| 667 | Sept 9 | Murphy | Alice | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Richard | Delia Spelman | 227 Temple St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Caretaker | Prince Edward Island | Ireland | Jan 1 | 9-11-17 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of [PAGE 298] NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918 |
|-----|----------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 668 | Sept 11 | Mandile | Joseph | Male | 1324 Centre St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Anthony | Maria Cassise | 1324 Centre St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Gardener | Filicudi Messina Italy | Stromboli Messina Italy | Jan 1 |
| 669 | Sept 11 | Mazzola | Joseph | Male | 59 Allison St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Angelo | Maria Mazzola | 59 Allison St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Cement | San Donato Caserta Italy | San Donato Caserta Italy | Jan 1 |
| 670 | Sept 12 | Hayes | George Joseph | Male | 23 Keefe Ave Wd 5 Newton Mass | Patrick J | Mary E Flynn | 23 Keefe Ave Wd 5 Newton Mass | Machinist | Killyleagh Co Down Ireland | Killyleagh Co Down Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 671 | Sept 12 | McCarthy | Alice Mathilda | Female | 15 Bridges Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | William J | Alvida Klingberg | 15 Bridges Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | Janitor | Newton Mass | Knutstorp Sweden | Jan 1 |
| 672 | Sept 13 | Morris | (Stillborn) | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John | Ella Shortliff | 1044 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Soldier | Port Shorum N S | Digby Co N S | Jan 1 |
| 673 | Sept 13 | Thompson | - - | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Frederick J | Elizabeth Herlihy | 151 Edinboro St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Foreman | Waltham Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 674 | Sept 14 | Oiarlo | - - | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Domenico | Louisa Pettigrosso | 350 Watertown St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Laborer | Ripabottoni Campo-basso Italy | S. Elia a Pianisi Campo-basso Italy | Jan 1 |
| 675 | Sept 14 | Chase | John Kenneth | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | William T | Lucy A Gow | 64 Summer st Wd 6 Newton Mass | Advertising | Waterville Maine | Fairhaven Vt | Jan 1 |
| 676 | Sept 14 | Deagle | Laura Louise | Female | 58 Allison St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Michael | Julia J Melanson | 58 Allison St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Carpenter | Margaree C B | Antigonish N S | Jan 1 |
| 677 | Sept 14 | Esty | Frederick Spare Jr | Male | 927 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Frederick S | Susan A Newcomb | 927 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Farmer | Newton Mass | Grafton Kings Co N S | Jan 1 |
| 678 | Sept 14 | Lincoln | Janet | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | James P | Adeline C Stuart | 61 Winthrop St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Engineer | Lebanon N H | Gloucester Mass | Jan 1 |
| 679 | Sept 14 | Tedesco | Louisa | Female | 34 Green Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass | Rocco | Mary Patuto | 34 Green Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | Aros Caserta Italy | Castelvetera Benevento Italy | Jan 1 |
| 680 | Sept 15 | Costello | Joseph | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | William P | Katharine E Power | 46 Farquhar St Boston Mass | Visitor | Boston Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 681 | Sept 15 | Genova | Caterina | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Giuseppe | Raffaella Lamberti | 283 Auburn St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Laborer | Friggendo Italy | Torrella di Lombardi Italy | Jan 1 |
| 682 | Sept 15 | Nye | Edmund Clayton | Male | 63 Carver Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | Ira C | Elizabeth Bailey | 63 Carver Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | Jeweler | Searsport Maine | Birmingham England | Jan 1 |
| 683 | Sept 16 | Anthony | George | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | William | Winifred E O'Donnell | 329 Lexington St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Fruit Dealer | St John Greece | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 684 | Sept 17 | Otting | Roger | Male | 151 Oakleigh Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass | C Burton | Ida M Burroughs | 151 Oakleigh Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass | Broker | Medford Mass | Chelsea Mass | Jan 1 |
| 685 | Sept 18 | Kennerly | Ruth Martha | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | George F | Irene Blomerth | 33 Highgate St Boston Mass | Traveling Salesman | Boston (Hyde Park) Mass | Malden Mass | Jan 1 |
| 686 | Sept 19 | Burke | Sarah Elizabeth | Female | 38 Cummings Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Henry T | Adelle LeBlanc | 38 Cummings Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Assembler | Newton Mass | East Margaree C B | Jan 1 |
| 687 | Sept 19 | Tuttle | Howard Preston | Male | 93 Madison Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass | Howard G | Marjorie Crusser | 93 Madison Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | Druggist | Groton Mass | Watertown Mass | Jan 1 |
| 688 | Sept 20 | Cooper | Martha Helena (Black) | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Walter P | Olivette S Rollins | 151 Hicks St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Caterer | Burlington NO | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 689 | Sept 21 | Bontempo | Carmela | Female | 203 Chapel St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Pasquale | Concetta Vignogna | 203 Chapel St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Florist | Castelvetera Benevento Italy | Castelvetera Benevento Italy | Jan 1 |
| 690 | Sept 21 | Gigarjian | Mary | Female | 36 Sullivan Av Wd 5 Newton Mass | Joseph | Vartanas Avakian | 36 Sullivan Av Wd 5 Newton Mass | Moulder | Armenia | Armenia | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Franklin CITY Clerk

[PAGE 299]
BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN

299

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918 |
|-----|-------------------------------|--|---------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 691 | Sept 21 | Quinn | John William | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Owen | Mary Bagley | 130 Edinboro St wd 2 Newton Mass | Painter | Camphill Scotland | Waterford Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 692 | Sept 22 | Daniels | Barbara Elizabeth | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Ralph O | Helen Dwyer | 111 Windsor Av Watertown Mass | Purchasing Agent | Blackstone Mass | Central Falls R I | Jan 1 |
| 693 | Sept 22 Nov. 21 | Totaro | Michael | Male | 13 Lincoln Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass | Michele | Maria Iarossi | 13 Lincoln Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | Castelvetero Benevento Italy | Castelvetero Benevento Italy | Jan 1 <i>Corr. 9/4/79 Dep. # 45-2</i> |
| 694 | Sept 22 | Tufts | Bernard Maxcoel | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Harry A | Amy E Batchelder | 22 Jefferson St wd 7 Newton Mass | Clerk | Auburn Maine | Rangeley Maine | Jan 1 |
| 695 | Sept 23 | Brady | Beatrice Theresa | Female | 18 Putnam St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Cecil N | Irene Rice | 18 Putnam St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Physician | Canning N S | Salem Mass | Jan 1 |
| 696 | Sept 23 | Fish | Adaline Sewall | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Charles ^C _K | Anna skelton | 67 Washington Ave Waltham Mass | Foreman | Westminster Vt | London England | Jan 1 <i>Ch. June 15, 1938 - See Sep. Book 3, Page 381</i> |
| 697 | Sept 24 | Davis | Harriet Wenger | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John | Harriet V Wenger | 62 Harvard St Wd 2 Newton Mass | General Manager | Scranton Pa | Lancaster Pa | Jan 1 |
| 698 | Sept 24 | MacLeod | Sylvia Arabella | Female | 36 Ripley St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Charles L | Annahell MacKenzie | 36 Ripley St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Supt Ice Co | Margaree C B N S | Millville C B | Jan 1 |
| 699 | Sept 25 | Bontempo | Nicolena | Female | 17 Jones Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass | Nicola | Teresa Grasso | 17 Jones Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass | In Wool Mill | Castelvetero Benevento Italy | Castelvetero Benevento Italy | Jan 1 |
| 700 | Sept 26 | Fisher | Helen Virginia | Female | 296 California St wd 1 Newton Mass | Frank I | Helen A Mullins | 296 California St wd 1 Newton Mass | Special Officer | Newton Mass | Cambridge Mass | Jan 1 |
| 701 | Sept 26 | Fox | Frederick Alexander | Male | 486 California St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Alexander | Rose X Kizlevich | 486 California St wd 2 Newton Mass | Druggist | Kazan Russia | Komenetz Russia | Jan 1 |
| 702 | Sept 27 | Malloy | - - | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Thomas A | Elsa H Dubois | 31 Emerald St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Newton Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 703 | Sept 28 | Kelcher | Albert Edward Jr | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Albert E | Cora Weise | 40 Falmouth St Belmont Mass | Clerk | Boston Mass | Paterson N J | Jan 1 |
| 704 | Sept 28 | Leehan | Vincent J | Male | 50 Auburndale Av Wd 3 Newton Mass | Thomas F | Mary F Murphy | 50 Auburndale Av Wd 3 Newton Mass | Policeman | Newton Mass | Co Galway Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 705 | Sept 28 | Naylor | James Herbert | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Leslie H | Ethel A Moore | 169 Hunnewell Ave wd 7 Newton Mass | Dentist | Somersworth N H | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 706 | Sept 28 | Shepardson | Louisa | Female Twin | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John L | Louisa Beale | Cliff Road Wellesley (Hills) Mass | Salesman | Pittsfield Mass | Berwyn Pa | Jan 1 |
| 707 | Sept 28 | Shepardson | Daniel Beale | Male Twin | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John L | Louisa Beale | Cliff Road Wellesley Mass (Hills) | Salesman | Pittsfield Mass | Berwyn Pa | Jan 1 |
| 708 | Sept 29 | Blake | Barbara | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Preble W | Frances Warrender | 256 Lake Ave Wd 5 Newton Mass | Salesman | Amesbury Mass | Newark N J | Jan 1 |
| 709 | Sept 29 | Ricker | Frederick Ernest | Male | 237 Auburn St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Shipley W | Edna Harris | 471 So 5th Av Mt Vernon N Y | Librarian | South Berwick Maine | Leominster Mass | Jan 1 |
| 710 | Sept 30 | Ackerman | Robert Bird | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Frank | May Bird | 14 Oak Ter Wd 5 Newton Mass | Accountant | Paterson N J | Asbury Park N J | Jan 1 |
| 711 | Sept 30 | Bibbo | Antonio | Male | 167 Chapel St Wd 2 Newton Mass | John | Assunta Zeolla | 167 Chapel St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Mill Hand | Castelvetero Benevento Italy | Colle Sannita Benevento Italy | Jan 1 |
| 712 | Sept 30 | Bloom | Phillip | Male | 70 Jefferson St wd 7 Newton Mass | Samuel | Rose Cohen | 70 Jefferson St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Tailor | Russia | Russia | Jan 1 |
| 713 | Sept 30 | Dempsey | Mary | Female | 449 Washington St Wd 1 Newton Mass | James E | Helen E Punch | 449 Washington St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Physician | Milford Mass | Maynard Mass | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Frankie Hart City Clerk

[PAGE 300]
BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN
ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (If other than white). | | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918. |
|-----|----------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 714 | Sept 30 | Fleming | Thomas Francis | Male | 107 Pearl St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Thomas P | Margaret F Flynn | 107 Pearl St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Fitchburg Mass | Co Waterford Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 715 | Sept 30 | Mitchell | Robert Owaiss | Male | 424 Lexington St Wd 4 Newton Mass | J Eldred | May Richmond | 424 Lexington St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Garage Proprietor | Providence R I | Pittsburg Penn | Jan 1 |
| 716 | Sept 30 | Stannard | Jerome Clinton | Male | 70 Eddy St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Edward M | Lucy M Murphy | 70 Eddy St Wd 2 Newton Mass | U S Army | Greenfield Mass | Springfield Mass | Jan 1 |
| 717 | Sept 30 | Williams | Jane Bronson | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Jay W Jr | Amey Hadwen | 16 Greystone Park Lynn Mass | Salesman | Chicago Ill | Holden Mass | Jan 1 |
| 718 | Oct 1 | Oyler | Weston Jr | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Weston | Mildred L Bartlett | 10 Orchard St Watertown Mass | Electrical Equipment (Medical) | Oakland Cal | Norfolk Va | Jan 1 |
| 719 | Oct 2 | Capello | Giovanna Elizabeth | Female | 51 Oak Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | Joseph | Fortuna Caruso | 51 Oak Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | Laborer | Platania Catan- zaro Italy | Platania Catan- zaro Italy | Jan 1 |
| 720 | Oct 2 | Forte | (Stillborn) | Male | 18 Green Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass | Nicola | Maria Farines | 18 Green Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | Castelvetero Benevento Italy | Castelvetero Benevento Italy | Jan 1 |
| 721 | Oct 2 | Gundersen | Ruth Virginia | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Joseph F O | Harriett R Ferguson | 5 Henshaw St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Carpenter | Kragero Norway | Lowell Mass | Jan 1 |
| 722 | Oct 2 | Heath | Charlotte Adelaide | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Jesse T | Sarah M Lynn | 24 Diokerman Road Wd 5 Newton Mass | Confectionery | Manchester N H | Natick Mass | Jan 1 |
| 723 | Oct 2 | Pinkham | (Stillborn) | Male | Coyne Road Wd 5 Newton Mass | Herbert W | Laura DeMone | Coyne Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Malden Mass | Bridgewater N S | Jan 1 |
| 724 | Oct 3 | McCluskey | Robert Adelbert | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | James M | Stella F Durland | 12 Lawrence Av North Adams Mass | Locomotive Engineer | Los Angeles Cal | Yarmouth N S | Jan 1 |
| 725 | Oct 4 | StJacques | Eleanor Marie | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Herman E | Sarah Lewis | 56 Cushing St Waltham Mass | Laborer | Magogue Canada | Holyoke Mass | Jan 1 |
| 726 | Oct 5 | Blood | Nickerson | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Robert MoC | Olive W Nickerson | Syracuse N Y | Journalist | Boston Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 727 | Oct 5 | DeLuca | Amato | Male | 200 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Salvatore | Teresina Finelli | 200 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | Castelvetero Benevento Italy | Castelvetero Benevento Italy | Jan 1 |
| 728 | Oct 5 | Ferris | Jane | Female | 210 Kent Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | Cyrus Y | Gretchen Salsich | 210 Kent Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | Insurance | Brookline Mass | Hartland Wis | Jan 1 |
| 729 | Oct 7 | Jennings | Avis | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Crawford O | Ruth Hope | 674 Centre St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Merchant | Portland Maine | Boston (Hyde Park) Mass | Jan 1 |
| 730 | Oct 8 | Trawinski | Jennie | Female | 2289 Wash- ington St Wd 4 Newton Mass | John | Blanche Mirasa | 2289 Washing- ton St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Mill hand | Russia | Russia | Jan 1 |
| 731 | Oct 9 | Arnold | Edna Mary | Female | 359 Washington St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Edward L | Rose E McCarthy | 359 Washington St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Machinist | Waltham Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 732 | Oct 9 | Cesarone | Giovannina | Female | 19 Hale St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Vincenzo | Antonetta Tocci | 19 Hale St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Cement Mason | Cerohio Aquila Italy | Orsara di Puglia Avellino Italy | Jan 1 |
| 733 | Oct 9 | Huck | Kenzie Marie | Female | 26 Crescent St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Hedrick A | Alice A Hargreaves | 26 Crescent St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Yeoman U S N | Wadesville Ind | Lawrence Mass | Jan 1 |
| 734 | Oct 9 | Mooney | Anna Mae | Female | 198 Californ- ia St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Michael J | Lillian M Young | 268 Watertown St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Machinist | Newton Mass | Nova Scotia | Jan 1 |
| 735 | Oct 9 | Rollins | Vernon Smith (Black) | Male | 19 Douglas St Wd 3 Newton Mass | William E | Eleanor Smith | 19 Douglas St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Newton Mass | Kent Island Maryland | Jan 1 |
| 736 | Oct 11 | Gates | Philip Brackett | Male | 101 Avalon Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | Ellis L | Louella Brackett | 101 Avalon Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | Real Estate | Fitchburg Mass | Waterbury Conn | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Isabel M. ...

CITY Clerk

[PAGE 301]
BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN
ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.) | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918 |
|-----|----------------|--|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 737 | Oct 11 | Runciman -- | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | -- | Elsie Runciman | 132 Woodland Rd Wd 4 Newton Mass | -- | -- | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 738 | Oct 13 | Day John Sidney | Male | 23 Bowers St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Frank E | Marion H Guild | 23 Bowers St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Machinist | Bradford Mass | Eastford Conn | Jan 1 |
| 739 | Oct 13 | Lander Almyra | Female | 62 Lenox St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Wintworth V | Myra L Schofield | 62 Lenox St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Manager | Kingfield Maine | Weld Maine | Jan 1 |
| 740 | Oct 13 | Law Margaret Geraldine (Black) | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Stephen A | Violet Wilson | 57 Floral St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Blacksmith's Helper | Kingston Jamaica | Kingston Jamaica | Jan 1 |
| 741 | Oct 14 | Orr Thomas Gilman | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | William J | Anna M Drennan | 11 Omar Ter Wd 2 Newton Mass | Dyer | Adams Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 742 | Oct 15 | McGuire Leo Mansfield | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | James J | Julia prisocoll | 412 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Brookline Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 743 | Oct 16 | Butler Alice Louise | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Richard | Mary Smith | 39 Ellis St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Machinist | Boston Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 744 | Oct 16 | Ferreira Rita | Female | 239 Auburn St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Edward A | Mary L Aucoin | 239 Auburn St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Electrician | Somerville Mass | St Joseph C B | Jan 1 |
| 745 | Oct 16 | Fitzgerald Mary Elizabeth | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | James P | May McDonald | 93 River St Wellesley Mass | Clerk | Newton Mass | Sidney C B | Jan 1 |
| 746 | Oct 16 | Harper Edna May | Female | 218r Grove St Wd 4 Newton Mass | James | Mary N Duff | 218r Grove St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Gardener | Co Tyrone Ireland | Morell P E I | Jan 1 |
| 747 | Oct 17 | Garbacevich Harbacevich Sophia | Female | 60 Mechanic St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Wasil | Alletaka Mary Halitoki | 60 Mechanic St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Moulder | Vilnsk Russia | Vilnsk Russia | Jan 1 |
| 748 | Oct 17 | Patuto Raffaele | Male | 264 Pearl St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Nicola A | Maria Dacoti | 264 Pearl St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Laborer | Castelvetero Benevento Italy | Castelvetero Benevento Italy | Jan 1 |
| 749 | Oct 18 | Noonan Timothy John | Male | 52 Cummings Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Timothy | Margaret A McNicholas | 52 Cummings Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Hostler "City of Newton" | Kilfinnane Co Limerick Ireland | Foxford Co Mayo Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 750 | Oct 18 | Olsen Ruth Elenor | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Albert C J | Elizabeth F McCarthy | 751 Washington St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Machinist | Oland Sweden | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 751 | Oct 18 | White Jean | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Walter H | Zora M Coffin | 2148 Commonwealth Av Wd 4 Newton Mass | Bookkeeper | Boston Mass | Osterville Mass | Jan 1 |
| 752 | Oct 19 | Rogers James Allen | Male Twin | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John F | Christine MacDonald | 287a Washington St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Carpenter | Co Antrim Ireland | Antigonish N S | Jan 1 |
| 753 | Oct 19 | Rogers John Woodrow | Male Twin | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John F | Christine MacDonald | 287a Washington St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Carpenter | Co Antrim Ireland | Antigonish N S | Jan 1 |
| 754 | Oct 20 | Bellofatto Michelena | Female | 42 west St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Michele | Maria Populo | 42 west St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Baker | Prov Avellino Italy | Prov Avellino Italy | Jan 1 |
| 755 | Oct 20 | Kraunialis John | Male | 52 Mechanic St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Antonio | Victoria Swierskiufe | 52 Mechanic St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Laborer | Kobole Vilna Russia | Wizoniu Vilna Russia | Jan 1 |
| 756 | Oct 21 | DiLoffi Aida | Female | 66 Hawthorne St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Nicola G. | Maria Vassalotti | 66 Hawthorne St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Mason | Arce Caserta Italy | Ribbia Campobasso Italy | Jan 1 |
| 757 | Oct 21 | Litchfield Marjorie | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Harry S | Mary E Boyden | 1000 Hyde Pk Ave Boston Mass | Electrical Engineer | Everett Mass | Franklin Mass | Jan 1 |
| 758 | Oct 22 | Fahey Mary Margaret | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Joseph | Anastasia Mullin | 87 Charles St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Co Galway Ireland | Co Waterford Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 759 | Oct 22 | Furlong Dorothy Allene | Female | 427 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass | John B | Ruth A Spivy | 427 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Teamster | Portland Maine | Perquimans Co North Carolina | Jan 1 |

Cor. April 28, 1933
see Dep. Book 3, Page 188

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Franklin CITY Clerk

[PAGE 302]
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twin, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD. 1918 |
|-----|----------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 760 | Oct 23 | Ernst Catherine Barbara | Female | 1457 Centre St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Howard A | Catherine MacLean | 1457 Centre St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Carpenter | Lunenburg N S | Antigonish N S | Jan 1 |
| 761 | Oct 23 | Richardson George Frost 3rd | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | George F Jr | Abbie R Baxter | 50 Marshall St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Clerk | Newton Mass | Stoneham Mass | Jan 1 |
| 762 | Oct 24 | Hunting Ella Stewart | Female | 28 Champa Av Wd 5 Newton Mass | Frank S | Ella L Stewart | 28 Champa Av Wd 5 Newton Mass | Pattern Maker | Walpole Mass | Cohasset Mass | Jan 1 |
| 763 | Oct 24 | Lupo Edith | Female | 420 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Vincenzo | Celeste Mele | 420 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Barber | Castelvetero Benevento Italy | Foggia Italy | Jan 1 |
| 764 | Oct 24 | O'Grady Joseph Charles | Male | 190 Chapel St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Michael J | Isabella Keegan | 190 Chapel St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Machinist | Keitley England | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 765 | Oct 24 | O'Hara William Edwin | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John P | Mabel L Lowell | 6 Upland Rd Boston Mass | Salesman | Boston Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 766 | Oct 25 | Foots Robert Thaddeus | Male | 112 Pleasant St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Edward T | Laura M Stedman | 112 Pleasant St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Electrical Engineer | Greenwich Conn | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 767 | Oct 25 | Nobile Alma Demagistri | Female | 137 Bridge St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Giovanni H | Helen Demagistri | 137 Bridge St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Drug Clerk | Vesti Italy | LaChaux-de-Fonds Switzerland | Jan 1 |
| 768 | Oct 25 | Powers Samuel Leland 2nd | Male | 66 Beaumont Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | Leland | Barsheba O Threewit | 66 Beaumont Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | Lawyer | Newton Mass | Denver Colo | Jan 1 |
| 769 | Oct 26 | Aldrich (Stillborn) | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | George W | Edith Noyes | 39 Washington St Wallealey Mass | Section B&M RR | Grafton N H | Enfield N H | Jan 1 |
| 770 | Oct 26 | Armstrong Edith Marion | Female | 1473r Washington St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Ernest | Effie A Lutz | 1473r Washington St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Teamster | St George N B | Burlington Kings Co N S | Jan 1 |
| 771 | Oct 26 | Feeley Mary Edna | Female | 26 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Francis G | Lillian E Higbee | 26 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Police Officer | Newton Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 772 | Oct 26 | Fitzgerald Dorothy | Female | 312 Centre St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Thomas O | Mary E Considine | 312 Centre St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Steamfitter | Newton Mass | Watertown Mass | Jan 1 |
| 773 | Oct 27 | Gammons Joshua Ellis Jr | Male | 46 Brookside Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass | J Ellis | Caroline E Pierce | 46 Brookside Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass | Assistant Treasurer | New York N Y | Lakeport N H | Jan 1 |
| 774 | Oct 28 | Butler Janice | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Walter G | Mabel Parker | 69 Court St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Teacher | Worcester Mass | Montgomery Vt | Jan 1 |
| 775 | Oct 28 | Malone Robert | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Joseph A | Katherine A Frain | 93 Kileyth Rd Boston Mass | Buyer | Co Limerick Ireland | Manchester N H | Jan 1 |
| 776 | Oct 28 | Slocomb Walter James Jr | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Walter J | Marie Williams | 805 Washington St Brookline Mass | Salesman | Malden Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 777 | Oct 28 | <i>Uttaro</i> Utere Raymond | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | <i>Dominick</i> Domenico | Annie Stefanelli | 1209 Washington St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Laborer | <i>Casto Italy</i> Nov. Apr. 8, 1925 - Dep. Book 2, Page 95 | Formia Italy | Jan 1 |
| 778 | Oct 29 | Conley Thomas | Male | 1215 Washington St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Joseph H | Alice J Roche | 1215 Washington St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Foreman | Co Galway Ireland | Dungarvan Co Waterford Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 779 | Oct 29 | Liuzzo Francis | Male | 36 Cottage Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass | Giacoimo | Francesca Casella | 36 Cottage Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass | Laborer | Floresta Messina Italy | Uoria Messina Italy | Jan 1 |
| 780 | Oct 29 | <i>Murphy</i> Monarch Frederick <i>Joseph</i> | Male | 46 Park St Wd 7 Newton Mass | <i>Joe. Edw. Murphy</i> -- | Mabel Etta Monarch | 46 Park St Wd 7 Newton Mass | <i>Steam fitter</i> -- | <i>Birmingham, Mass.</i> See Dep. Book 1, Page 701. Nov. July 15, 1921. | Fall River Mass | Jan 1 |
| 781 | Oct 30 | Evsejchik Wladek Walter | Male | 56 Mechanic St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Vikenty | Mary Butkevich | 56 Mechanic St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Moulder | Grodno Lithuania Russia | Grodno Lithuania Russia | Jan 1 |
| 782 | Oct 30 | Parker Philip | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | George A | Myrtle Foster | 29 Park Vale Ave Boston Mass | Manager | Bedford Mass | Independence Iowa | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Frank A. ... CITY Clerk

[PAGE 303]
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN
 ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918. | |
|-----|----------------|--|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------------|--|---|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | | |
| 783 | Oct 31 | Jepsen Helen Elizabeth | Female | 11 Jepsen Ct Wd 3 Newton Mass | Maurice M | Mary A Ryan | 11 Jepsen Ct Wd 3 Newton Mass | Builder | Bröns Germany | Newton Mass | Jan 1 | 11-3-17 |
| 784 | Oct 31 | Kenway Jean Tappan | Female | 20 Lewis Ter Wd 1 Newton Mass | Edward | Hilda B Johnson | 20 Lewis Ter Wd 1 Newton Mass | 1st Lieut Aviation Sec- tion SORO | Newton Mass | Pawtucket R I | Jan 1 | 11-11-17 |
| 785 | Oct 31 | MacGregor Harriet Margaret | Female | 267 Common- wealth Av Wd 6 Newton Mass | John J | Marion Smith | 267 Common- wealth Av Wd 6 Newton Mass | Automobiles | Gloucester Mass | Gloucester Mass | Jan 1 | 11-6-17 |
| 786 | Nov 1 | Albano Doris | Female | 323 Auburn St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Giuseppe | Maria Maconi | 323 Auburn St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Clerk | Elena Italy | Elena Italy | Jan 1 | 11-2-17 |
| 787 | Nov 1 | Wyeth Ethel Annie | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Lionel | Fannie Sullivan | 440 Lexington St wd 4 Newton Mass | Fireman | Newton Mass | Cambridge Mass | Jan 1 | 11-1-17 |
| 788 | Nov 2 | Burke William James | Male | 51 Cummings Rd wd 6 Newton Mass | William | Katherine F O'Neill | 51 Cummings Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Plumber | Newton Mass | Kilkenny Ire- land | Jan 1 | 11-1-17 |
| 789 | Nov 2 | Collins Olive Mildred | Female | 18 Cornell St Wd 4 Newton Mass | John | Louise Coley | 18 Cornell St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Teamster | Brierly Hill Worcestershire England | Leicestershire England | Jan 1 | 11-2-17 |
| 790 | Nov 3 | Bonacci Mary Taresina | Female | 354 watertown St wd 2 Newton Mass | Giuseppe | Concetta Pane | 354 watertown St wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | Catanzaro Italy | Catanzaro Italy | Jan 1 | 11-3-17 |
| 791 | Nov 3 | Coombs Barbara Love | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Walter H | Caroline E O Robbins | 12 Simpson Ter Wd 2 Newton Mass | Contractor | Newton Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 | 11-3-17 |
| 792 | Nov 3 | Fitzsimmons Elizabeth | Female | 171 Edinboro St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Joseph F P | Elizabeth O Hand | 171 Edinboro St wd 2 Newton Mass | Engineer | Newton Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 | 11-3-17 |
| 793 | Nov 3 | Havey James Francis | Male | 100 Chapel St Wd 1 Newton Mass | John L | M Jane Burr | 100 Chapel St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Paper Mill Employee | Cambridge Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 | 11-3-17 |
| 794 | Nov 3 | Lefevre Laura Virginia | Female | 57 Allison St Wd 1 Neyton Mass | Martin | Mabel Ford | 57 Allison St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Laborer | St Apollinaire Prov Quebec Can- ada | Manchester England | Jan 1 | 11-3-17 |
| 795 | Nov 3 | Snowe Ethel Marie | Female | 26 dalby St Wd 1 Neyton Mass | Edward J | Annie M Walsh | 26 Dalby St Wd 1 Neyton Mass | Laborer | Worcester Mass | Boston Mass (Hyde Park) | Jan 1 | 11-3-17 |
| 796 | Nov 4 | Mulligan Ruth | Female | 76 Harding St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Martin J | Harriet M Mulvihill | 76 Harding St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Automobile Salesman | Co Galway Ire- land | Waltham Mass | Jan 1 | 11-4-17 |
| 797 | Nov 4 | Feeney Alice Pauline | Female | 7 Thomas St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Peter P | Margaret F Demoy | 47 Rich St Waltham Mass | Conductor | Fermoyle Co Sligo Ireland | Waltham Mass | Jan 1 | 11-4-17 |
| 798 | Nov 4 | Fennelly Edward | Male | 50 Wildwood Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | William P | Margaret Derby | 50 Wildwood Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | Blacksmith | Mount Mellick Queens Co Ireland | Kildare Co Kil- dare Ireland | Jan 1 | 11-4-17 |
| 799 | Nov 4 | Fraser Charlotte Watson | Female | 67 Bourne St Wd 4 Newton Mass | John | Alice M Watson | 67 Bourne St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Muirtown Ross Shire Scotland | Waltham Mass | Jan 1 | 11-4-17 |
| 800 | Nov 5 | Meianson Martin Alfred | Male | R-62 Elm St Wd 3 Neyton Mass | Martin P | Grace B Rady | R-62 Elm St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Machinist | Bathurst N B | Cambridge Mass | Jan 1 | 11-5-17 |
| 801 | Nov 5 | Regan Eleanor Margarete | Female | 4 Capital St Wd 1 Neyton Mass | Timothy A | Josephine M McCarty | 4 Capital St Wd 1 Neyton Mass | Janitor | Newton Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 | 11-5-17 |
| 802 | Nov 6 | Delaney Clare | Female | 15 Cottage Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass | John J | Margaret Conroy | Kendall Lane Sherborn Mass | Real Estate | Newton Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 | 11-6-17 |
| 803 | Nov 6 | Fallon Marguerite | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Edward D | Agnes V Deamond | 26 Thornton St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Brakeman | Boston Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 | 11-6-17 |
| 804 | Nov 6 | Gordon Ruth | Female | 9 Grant St Wd 3 Newton Mass | John W | Elizabeth Anderson | 9 Grant St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Machinist | Liverpool England | Boston Mass | Jan 1 | 11-6-17 |
| 805 | Nov 7 | D'Henin (Stillborn) | Male Twin | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Ernest | Palmyre Martim | 54 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Moulder | Flanders Belgium | Bookrow Belgium | Jan 1 | 11-7-17 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Ernest O'Brien

[PAGE 304]
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN
 ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918 |
|-----|----------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 806 | Nov 7 | D'Henin | Marceau | Male Twin | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Ernest | Palmyre Martim | 54 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Moulder | Flanders Belgium | Bookrow Belgium | Jan 1 |
| 807 | Nov 7 | Mielman | Philip Max | Male | 23 Beech St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Hyman | Mollie Trackman | 23 Beech St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Junk Dealer | Podolsk Russia | Podolsk Russia | Jan 1 |
| 808 | Nov 8 | Barisano | Raffaele Domenico | Male | 20 Green Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass | Ernesto | Rosa Lattanzio | 20 Green Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass | Blanket Factory | Tofile Prov Chieti Italy | Popoli Prov Aquila Italy | Jan 1 |
| 809 | Nov 8 | McMullin | Laura May | Female | 1439 Centre St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Edwin R | Sarah Bearisto | 1439 Centre St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Carpenter | Little River Halifax Co N S | Fairville St John N B | Jan 1 |
| 810 | Nov 9 | Bibbo | Giuseppe | Male | 61 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Nicolo | Pasqualina Civott | 61 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Mill operative | Castelveters Benevento Italy | Castelveters Benevento Italy | Jan 1 |
| 811 | Nov 9 | Dill | Janet | Female | 47 Nobscot Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Martin | Reina Bosch | 47 Nobscot Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Dentist | Boston Mass | Chicago Ill | Jan 1 |
| 812 | Nov 9 | Foran | Francois James | Male | "The Oaks" Hospt Wd 2 Newton Mass | John J | Bridget Mullins | 25 Shirley St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Contractor | Co Kilkenny Ireland | Tramore Co Waterford Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 813 | Nov 9 | Kendall | Elizabeth | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | O. Faulkner | Rebecca M Edmands | 83 Institution Ave Wd 6 Newton Mass | Manufacturer | Walpole Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 814 | Nov 9 | Waters | Alice Mary | Female | 16 Ricker Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass | James J | Florence C Shea | 16 Ricker Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass | Cashier | Milford Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 815 | Nov 10 | Baccari | Pasquale | Male | 244 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Cesidio | Domenica Gallo | 244 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Carpenter | San Donato Caserta Italy | San Donato Caserta Italy | Jan 1 |
| 816 | Nov 10 | Enos | Joseph | Male | 25 Clinton St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Adam J | Mary E Lynch | 25 Clinton St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Somerville Mass | Somerville Mass | Jan 1 |
| 817 | Nov 10 | Moorman | Robert Henry Jr | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Robert H | Essie Fellstrom | 129 Cypress St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Student | Braymer Missouri | Chicago Ill | Jan 1 |
| 818 | Nov 10 | Palmer | Louis | Male | 41 Paul St Wd 6 Newton Mass | John J | Mary G Gillis | 41 Paul St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Teamster | Charlottetown P E I | Tignish P E I | Jan 1 |
| 819 | Nov 10 | Watters | Ruth Sarah | Female | 50 Elmhurst Rd Newton Wd 7 Mass | Robert D | Ella I Webber | 50 Elmhurst Rd Newton Wd 7 Mass | Merchandise Manager | St John N B Canada | Chelsea Mass | Jan 1 |
| 820 | Nov 12 | Dowd | Leona | Female | 317 Watertown St Wd 1 Newton Mass | William | Leona Couture | 317 Watertown St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Mule Spinner | Providence R I | Quebec Canada | Jan 1 |
| 821 | Nov 12 | Holt | William | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | William | Florence Duke | 251 Elliot St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Fireman's Helper | Needham Mass | Ontario Canada | Jan 1 |
| 822 | Nov 12 | Howe | John Hull | Male | 409 Newtonville Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass | Liverus H | Adelaide A Rand | 409 Newtonville Ave Wd 2 Newton Mass | Actuary | Boston Mass | North Tonawanda N Y | Jan 1 |
| 823 | Nov 13 | Shea | Katherine | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Cornelius T | Katherine F Ryan | 4 Auburndale Av Wd 3 Newton Mass | Clérk | Watertown Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 824 | Nov 14 | Sullo | Frank | Male | 34 Beech St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Frank | Mary E Gingras | 34 Beech St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Laborer | Parma Italy | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 825 | Nov 14 | Thoma | Kurt Richard | Male | 142 Woodland Rd Wd 4 Newton Mass | Kurt H | Louise Bird | 142 Woodland Rd Wd 4 Newton Mass | Oral Surgeon | Basel Switzerland | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 826 | Nov 15 | MacMahon | Harold Bernard | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Harold | Alma McCabe | 8 Grant St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Post-office Clerk | Newton Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 827 | Nov 15 | Massauro | Louis Antonio | Male | 32 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Marcellino | Maria G Bontempo | 32 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Laborer | Benevento Italy | Castelveters Benevento Italy | Jan 1 |
| 828 | Nov 15 | Williams | Joseph Merrill | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Raymond B | Clarissa L Weymouth | 192 Central Av East Orange N J | Bank Clerk | Portland Maine | Saco Maine | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Frank B. ...

T. Y. Clerk

[PAGE 305]
BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN

305

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twin, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918 |
|-----|----------------|--|--------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 829 | Nov 16 | Blakley | Emerson Jr | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Emerson | Florence Grey | 973 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Teamster | Chatham N B | Lower Napan N B | Jan 1 |
| 830 | Nov 16 | Champagne | Joseph Francis Leo | Male | 17 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Edmond F | Lillian Desrosiers | 17 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Machinist | Berthierville Canada | Berthierville Canada | Jan 1 |
| 831 | Nov 17 | Harrington | Donald Whiting | Male | 570 Centre St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Horace C | Ethel L Newcomb | 570 Centre St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Cost Clerk | Newton Mass | Medford Mass | Jan 1 |
| 832 | Nov 19 | Gallant | Margaret Irene | Female | 31 Fayette St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Joseph E | Mary M Mahoney | 31 Fayette St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | St Anns Queens Co P E I | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 833 | Nov 19 | Lane | Oatherine Frances | Female | 974 Walnut St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Timothy A | Mary E Curtin | 974 Walnut St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Carpenter | Newton Mass | Natick Mass | Jan 1 |
| 834 | Nov 20 | Brown | Constance Gertrude | Female | 223 Church St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Charles F | Annie G Greenwood | 223 Church St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Mechanic | Boston Mass | Bacup Lancashire England | Jan 1 |
| 835 | Nov 20 | Fowler | Mary Rita | Female | 192 California St Wd 1 Newton Mass | James H | Laura M Shea | 192 California St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Watertown Mass | Waltham Mass | Jan 1 |
| 836 | Nov 21 | Campbell | Deborah Wilson | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Morris O'B | Martha H Wilson | 6 Middlesex St Wellesley Mass | Lawyer | Cherryfield Maine | Cherryfield Maine | Jan 1 |
| 837 | Nov 21 | Hayes | Mary Charlotte | Female | 274 Auburndale Ave Wd 4 Newton Mass | Harry E | Mary J Hoban | 274 Auburn-dale Ave Wd 4 Newton Mass | Conductor St Rwy | Somerville Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 838 | Nov 21 | Ingham | Lillian Gertrude | Female | 70 1/2 Cottage St Wd 5 Newton Mass | John W | Gertrude B Turner | 70 1/2 Cottage St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Machinist | Needham Mass | Somerville Mass | Jan 1 |
| 839 | Nov 21 | White | William Herbert | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | George | Flossie Robinson | Golden Ball Road Weston Mass | Chauffeur | Birmingham England | Prince Edward Island | Jan 1 |
| 840 | Nov 22 | Kinder | Hadley Charles Jr | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Hadley C | Emma Dross | 16 Ricker Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass | Dental Supplies | Charlottetown P E I | New York City N Y | Jan 1 |
| 841 | Nov 22 | McKinnon | Dorothy Viola | Female | 203 Washington St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Francois A | Hattie Phillips | 203 Washington St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Motorman | Concord Mass | Inverness C B | Jan 1 |
| 842 | Nov 22 | O'Rourke | Elsie | Female | 46 North St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Peter | Mary Flaherty | 46 North St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Co Leitrim Ireland | Co Galway Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 843 | Nov 24 | Cronin | John Joseph | Male | 231 Elliot St Wd 5 Newton Mass | John J | Sarah E Mullen | 231 Elliot St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Electrician | Newton Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 844 | Nov 25 | Herlihy | Regina | Female | 157 Charlesbank Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass | Edward F | Catharine J McGarry | 157 Charlesbank Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass | Fireman | Newton Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 845 | Nov 26 | Cannon | Paul Vincent | Male | 25 Channing St Wd 1 Newton Mass | James S | Mary M Murphy | 25 Channing St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Lawyer | Wly Vermont | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 846 | Nov 26 | Golay | Violet | Female | 23 Winter St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Leon L | Mina M Roth | 23 Winter St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Machinist | Corteberst Switzerland | Rosario Argentine Republic S A | Jan 1 |
| 847 | Nov 26 | Grant | Margaret Elizabeth | Female | 367 Homer St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Andrew | Isabella Phillips | 367 Homer St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Inverness Scotland | Aberdeen Scotland | Jan 1 |
| 848 | Nov 27 | Boley | Emma Louise | Female | 34 Madison Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | Charles S | Mary H Mullally | 34 Madison Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | Employee of Wilcox Searg Co | La Crosse Wis | Harpers Ferry Iowa | Jan 1 |
| 849 | Nov 28 | Taylor | Zenas Richard Jr | Male | 450 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Zenas R | Nellie M Young | 450 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Steel Agent | Providence R I | Somerville Mass | Jan 1 |
| 850 | Nov 29 | D'Innocenzo | Giorgio | Male | 5 Jackson St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Ernesto | Paolina Cantalini | 5 Jackson St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Civita Retenga Aquila Italy | Navelli Aquila Italy | Jan 1 |
| 851 | Nov 29 | Kirsch | Pauline Louise | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Raymond L | Hazel Barkhouse | 10 Harold Ter Wd 4 Newton Mass | Mechanic | Norwood Mass | Lunenburg N B | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Joseph A. ... City Clerk

(PAGE 306)
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918. |
|-----|----------------|--|--------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 852 | Nov 30 | Snow | Emma Louise | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | -- | Maude L Snow | 328 Washington St Wd 7 Newton Mass | -- | -- | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 853 | Dec 1 | Campbell | Harry David | Male | 43 Plymouth Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | Harry F | Josephine E Thomas | 43 Plymouth Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | Manager | Maitland N S | Malden Mass | Jan 1 |
| 854 | Dec 1 | MacDonald | Muriel | Female | 107 Floral St Wd 5 Newton Mass | George | Jessie McNaughton | 107 Floral St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Dingwall N S | Westville N S | Jan 1 |
| 855 | Dec 1 | Quirk | Henry | Male | 846 Walnut St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Michael D | Bessie Turbert | 846 Walnut St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Plasterer | Co Kerry Ireland | Leitrim Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 856 | Dec 2 | Collishaw | Lulu Grace | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | James H | Lulu Brundrett | 120 Milton Av Boston Mass | Surgical Knitter | Needham Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 857 | Dec 2 | Reidy | Robert Levi | Male | 45 Chester St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Maurice A Jr | Mildred Levi | 45 Chester St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Civil Engineer | Astoria N Y | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 858 | Dec 2 | Zeola | Josephine | Female | 11 Lincoln Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass | Giovanni | Arcangela Delgrosso | 11 Lincoln Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass | Mill Operative | Colle Sannita Benevento Italy | Colle Sannita Benevento Italy | Jan 1 |
| 859 | Dec 3 | Arnold | Richard Fenelon | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Seth F | Bessie Johnson | 22 Bollevista St Boston Mass | Physician | Westminster Vt | Turner Maine | Jan 1 |
| 860 | Dec 3 | Belsanto | Antonetta | Female | 113 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Pietro | Antonetta Montanaro | 113 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | Palazzo S Gervasio Potenza Italy | Palazzo S Gervasio Potenza Italy | Jan 1 |
| 861 | Dec 3 | Grinley | James Richard | Male | 107 River St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Thomas J | Katherine N Clancy | 107 River St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Machine Operator | Boston Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 862 | Dec 3 | Yerardi | William | Male | 65 Oak Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | Giuseppe | Vittoria Caruso | 65 Oak Ave Wd 3 Newton Mass | Laborer | Petilia Policastro Catanzaro Italy | Petilia Policastro Catanzaro Italy | Jan 1 |
| 863 | Dec 4 | Brown | Robert Gordon Jr | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Robert G | Sadie Campbell | 40 Rossmore St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Broker | Halifax N S | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 864 | Dec 4 | Schade | Clifford Andrew | Male | 51 Harding St Wd 3 Newton Mass | George A | Caroline M Saunders | 51 Harding St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Merchant | Albany N Y | Gloucester Mass | Jan 1 |
| 865 | Dec 4 | Schanzle | Richard Francis | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John | Josephine Smercina | 50 Lakewood Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | Sales-manager | Carmi Illinois | Cotton Wood Falls Kansas | Jan 1 |
| 866 | Dec 4 | Walworth | (Stillborn) | Male Twin | 511 Ward St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Gardner C | Marjorie Horton | 511 Ward St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Note Broker | Newton Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 867 | Dec 4 | Walworth | (Stillborn) | Male Twin | 511 Ward St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Gardner C | Marjorie Horton | 511 Ward St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Note Broker | Newton Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 868 | Dec 5 | Dalioandro | Vittoria | Female | 179 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Cesidio | Servina DeLuoca | 179 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | Alvito Caserta Italy | Castelvetere Benevento Italy | Jan 1 |
| 869 | Dec 5 | Dickerman | Virginia Louise | Female | 497 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Owen H | May L Edwards | 147 North Harvard St Boston Mass | Printer | Cambridge Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 870 | Dec 5 | Pozzi | Ida | Female | 49 White Ave Wd 6 Newton Mass | Fernando | Maria D DiGiovanni | 49 White Ave Wd 6 Newton Mass | Driver | Civitaretenga Aquila Italy | Catagniano Teramo Italy | Jan 1 |
| 871 | Dec 7 | Lenaerts | John Henry Jr | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John H | Marion S Cole | 52 Commonwealth Rd Watertown Mass | Electrical Engineer | Ramsey N J | Waltham Mass | Jan 1 |
| 872 | Dec 8 | Clark | Margery Jacqueline | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Sydney A | Margaret Elliott | 85 Madison Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | Real Estate | Newton Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 873 | Dec 8 | Dezotell | Mary Elizabeth | Female | 289 California St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Henry J | Rebecca A Williams | 289 California St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Baker | Erving Mass | Hartford Conn | Jan 1 |
| 874 | Dec 8 | Hynson | Thomas | Male | 21 Lake Ave Wd 6 Newton Mass | Garrett P | Selma Kupper | 21 Lake Ave Wd 6 Newton Mass | Manufacturer | Milford Delaware | Derby Conn | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Frank A. ... CITY Clerk

[PAGE 307]
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN
 ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918. |
|-----|----------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|--|---|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 875 | Dec 8 | Walker | George Joseph | Male | 363 Elliot St Wd 5 Newton Mass | George | Florence Patrick | 363 Elliot St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Machinist | Needham Mass | Leicester Eng- land | Jan 1 |
| 876 | Dec 10 | Vecchione | Loreta | Female | 38 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Giovanni | Lucia Cedrone | 38 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Laborer | Atina Caserta Italy | San Donato Caserta Italy | Jan 1 |
| 877 | Dec 11 | DiCarlo | Paolina | Female | 64 Jackson St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Emilio | Annina Arduino | 64 Jackson St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Buscio Italy | Capestrano Italy | Jan 1 |
| 878 | Dec 11 | McGrath | Frederick Thomas | Male | 40 North St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Patrick J | Mary Thompson | 40 North St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Machinist | Newton Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 879 | Dec 13 | Dohoney | Alice | Female | 53 Henshaw St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Patrick J | Rose Gillick | 53 Henshaw St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Tipperary Ire- land | Cavan Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 880 | Dec 13 | Ferzacca | Helena | Female | 22 Beecher Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass | Giovanni | Ida Giovaoca | 22 Beecher Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass | Gardener | Capestrano Aquila Italy | Capinetre Teramo Italy | Jan 1 |
| 881 | Dec 13 | Hicks | Richard Harlow | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Edward J | Minnie E Buckman | 7 Clark Pl Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | Birchtown N S | Westport N S | Jan 1 |
| 882 | Dec 13 | Pratt | Harald Les- lie | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Charles P | Elsie A Oliver | 34 Channing St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Lynn Mass | Lynn Mass | Jan 1 |
| 883 | Dec 14 | Capirelli | Nicolena | Female | 460 Watertown St wd 2 Newton Mass | Alfred | Mary Nuttle | 460 Watertown St wd 2 Newton Mass | Baker | Abruzzi Italy | Italy | Jan 1 |
| 884 | Dec 14 | D'Apice | Rita | Female | 25 Alden Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass | Giuseppe | Laura Vienna | 25 Alden Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass | Barber | Savignano di Puglia Italy | Giojoso Mareio Italy | Jan 1 |
| 885 | Dec 14 | Forgeron | Reta Maud | Female | 7 Channing St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Leo O | Maud Boudrot | 7 Channing St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Conductor St Rwy | West Arichat N S | West Arichat N S | Jan 1 |
| 886 | Dec 14 | Hall | <i>Richard Poole</i> | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Ernest J | Alice ⁶ Poole | 53 Ashford St Boston Mass | Lieut U S A | Somerville Mass | Brookton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 887 | Dec 15 | Hall | Avaird Ed- ward | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Ralph | Grace Tower | 34 Court St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Fireman | Enfield Maine | Sackville N B | Jan 1 |
| 888 | Dec 15 | Priest | Charlotte | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Frederick S | Clara T Siebert | Priest Rd Watertown Mass | Builder | Newton Mass | Fort Sully No Dakota | Jan 1 |
| 889 | Dec 16 | Abbott | (Stillborn) | Female | 393 Common- wealth Av Wd 6 Newton Mass | Charles E | Ethel J Hixon | 393 Common- wealth Ave Wd 6 Mass | Contractor | Middleton Mass | Chelsea Mass | Jan 1 |
| 890 | Dec 16 | Dodge | Virginia | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Lewis H | Annie B Gilmore | 59 Parsons St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Contractor | Peterborough N H | Halifax N S | Jan 1 |
| 891 | Dec 16 | Gentzel | Dorothy Amelia | Female | 26 Jefferson St wd 7 Newton Mass | Perry H | Ella Shepa ^{SHOPE} | 26 Jefferson St wd 7 Newton Mass | Mechanical Engineer | Bellefonte Pa | State College Pa | Jan 1 |
| 892 | Dec 16 | Schipani | Gilda | Female | 360 Watertown St wd 1 Newton Mass | Giuseppe | Gelsomina Russo | 360 Watertown St wd 1 Newton Mass | Tailor | Enevento Italy | Avellino Italy | Jan 1 |
| 893 | Dec 17 | Signore | Luigi | Male | 388 Boylston St wd 5 Newton Mass | Antonio | Anna Amendola | 388 Boylston St wd 5 Newton Mass | Laborer | Santa Maria C V Caserta Italy | Bellona Caserta Italy | Jan 1 |
| 894 | Dec 18 | Frazer | Donald Arthur | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Charles | Ida Radley | Oakland St Wellesley Hills Mass | Cattle Deal- er | Bridgewater N S | Roxham P Q Canada | Jan 1 |
| 895 | Dec 18 | Higley | Elwood John Jr | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Elwood J | Norine Tennis | 239 Parsons St Wd 26 Boston Mass | Payclerk in Navy | New York N Y | Hampton Va | Jan 1 |
| 896 | Dec 18 | Olanders | Evelyn May | Female | 9 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Louis F | Lillian Fleming | 9 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Rubber Worker | Boston Mass | Watertown Mass | Jan 1 |
| 897 | Dec 18 | Paige | (Stillborn) | Male | 8 Walnut Ter Wd 2 Newton Mass | Charles W <small>Write First Name and Maiden Name of Father.</small> | Ellen A Donnelly | 2 Walnut Ter Wd 2 Newton Mass | Painter | Blue Hill Maine | Co Cavan Ireland | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Frank [Signature] C. T. Clerk

[PAGE 308]
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN
 ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918 |
|-----|----------------|--|-----------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 898 | Dec 18 | Ryan | Joseph Roger | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Joseph G | Lillian Rogers | 72 Ellis St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Brass Polisher | Boston Mass | Melrose Mass | Jan 1 |
| 899 | Dec 18 | Spence | Shirley Lucile | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | William B Jr | Lorraine Anderson | 702 Highland Av Needham Mass | Salesman | Merohantville N J | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 900 | Dec 19 | Borroto | Frances Elise | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Reginald | Abbie Constantine | 54 Nowell Rd Wd 4 Newton Mass | Salesman | New York City N Y | Bangor Maine | Jan 1 |
| 901 | Dec 20 | Savilonis | Bronislawa | Female | 16 Williams St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Joseph | Mary Sharkis | 16 Williams St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Moulder | Vilna Russia | Vilna Russia | Jan 1 |
| 902 | Dec 20 | Pescosolido | Enrico Arthur | Male | 12 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Bernardo | Angelina Razzino | 12 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Machinist | Arce Caserta Italy | Carinolo Caserta Italy | Jan 1 |
| 903 | Dec 21 | Anders | Paul Wentworth | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Daniel W | Florence E Burnham | 44 Pearl St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Salesman | Worcester Penn | Saco Maine | Jan 1 |
| 904 | Dec 21 | Case | Paul | Male | 60 Forest St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Albert D | F Marion Smith | 60 Forest St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Civil Engineer | Boston Mass | Topeka Kansas | Jan 1 |
| 905 | Dec 21 | Clayton | Helen | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Henry J | Mary Conolly | 308 Faneuil St Boston Mass | Inspector (City Hall Boston) | Boston Mass | Waltham Mass | Jan 1 |
| 906 | Dec 21 | Palmieri | Emilia | Female | 100 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Nicola | Inez Incorvati | 100 West St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Mill-hand | Colle Sannita Benevento Italy | Bugniara Aquila Italy | Jan 1 |
| 907 | Dec 21 | MacQuarrie | Allan James Jr | Male | 21 Harrington St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Allan J | Eva F Frohock | 21 Harrington St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Travelling Man | Boston Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 908 | Dec 21 | Newhall | Richard Beale | Male | 262 Beacon St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Cheever H | Margery Bull | 262 Beacon St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Real Estate | Boston Mass | New London Conn | Jan 1 |
| 909 | Dec 21 | Wahl | Earl Gladstone | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Martin D | Agnes Abercrombie | 16 Hobart St Boston Mass | Electrician | Bremen Indiana | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 910 | Dec 22 | Cohen | Esther | Female | 504 California St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Samuel L | Frances E Yarron | 504 California St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Foreman | Shubety Kovno Guberni Russia | Poltovny Russia | Jan 1 |
| 911 | Dec 22 | McKinney | Louise | Female | 16 Pilgrim Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | Guy B | Rachel Gilmore | 16 Pilgrim Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | Broker | St Joseph Mo | Oak Park Ill | Jan 1 |
| 912 | Dec 23 | Ahern | William John Jr | Male | 61 Walker St Wd 2 Newton Mass | William J | Mary T Miller | 61 Walker St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Salesman | Boston Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 913 | Dec 23 | Cavallo | Maria | Female | 7 Lucas Ct Wd 3 Newton Mass | Rosario | Rosa DePasquale | 74 Lucas Ct Wd 3 Newton Mass | Laborer | Policaastro Catanzaro Italy | Policaastro Catanzaro Italy | Jan 1 |
| 914 | Dec 23 | Dorr | (Stillborn) | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | John H | Susan A Leary | 470 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Carpenter | Lancaster N H | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 915 | Dec 23 | Jacobs | Edward | Male | 361 Elliot St Wd 5 Newton Mass | George | Rose Krul | 361 Elliot St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Fireman | Galicia Austria | Galicia Austria | Jan 1 |
| 916 | Dec 23 | Johnson | Leland Warren | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Louis W | Jenny C Kristensen | 11 Riverdale Rd Wellesley Farms Mass | Salesman | Brooklyn N Y | Tronjhem Norway | Jan 1 |
| 917 | Dec 24 | Davenport | Martha | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Alvan N | Helen Washburn | Sharon Mass | Care of Real Estate | Cambridge Mass | Fitchburg Mass | Jan 1 |
| 918 | Dec 25 | Barry | Helen | Female | 113 Pearl St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Frank | Margaret Roberts | 113 Pearl St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Machinist | Providence R I | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 919 | Dec 27 | DeCoste | Edward Henry | Male | 73 Faxon St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Aloide | Mary DeWolfe | 73 Faxon St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Carpenter | Arichat N S | Arichat N S | Jan 1 |
| 920 | Dec 27 | Glover | Mary Thompson | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | George E | Grace H Thompson | East Main St Hopkinton Mass | Insurance | Boston Mass | Philadelphia Pa | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Edward J. ...

CITY Clerk

[PAGE 309]

309

BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twin, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918 | |
|-------|----------------|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | | |
| 921 | Dec 27 | DiNuccio Alice | Female | 19 John St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Angelo | Pasqualina Rizzuti | 19 John St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Brakeman | Bellona Caserta Italy | Capua Italy | Jan 1 | 1-2-18 |
| 922 | Dec 27 | Robinson Alice May | Female | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Elmer C | Rose Dietz | 312 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Conductor | Boston Mass | Webster Mass | Jan 1 | 1-3-18 |
| 923 | Dec 27 | Yerardi Joseph | Male | 18 Harvey Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass | Salvatore | Elisa Barberio | 18 Harvey Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass | Laborer | Petilia Polioastro Italy | Petilia Polioastro Italy | Jan 1 | 1-4-18 |
| 924 | Dec 29 | Masse Marion Rita | Female | 27 Capital St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Jean B | Georgianna Marion | 27 Capital St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Dyer & Cleanser | St Apollinaire Canada | St Antoine Canada | Jan 1 | corr. 8/28/89 1-16-18 |
| 925 | Dec 28 | Simpkins Charles Louis | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Charles L | Teresa B Callanan | 42 Newbury St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Telephone Repairer | Boston Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 | 1-2-18 |
| 926 | Dec 29 | Salpietri Sebastiano | Male | 22 Cottage Pl Wd 3 Newton Mass | Vincenzo | Angelina Gorgone | 100 Lexington St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Mill-hand | Messina Italy | Messina Italy | Jan 1 | 1-3-18 |
| 927 | Dec 30 | Cady Sarah | Female | 1018 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Martin | Bridget Cunniff | 1018 Chestnut St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Laborer | Galway Ireland | Galway Ireland | Jan 1 | 1-4-18 |
| 928 | Dec 30 | Paoline Mary Carmina | Female | 462 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Bonifacio | Antonetta Paoline | 462 Watertown St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | Aquila Italy | Aquila Italy | Jan 1 | 1-5-18 |
| 929 | Dec 30 | Clark Robert Bassett | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Elmer B | Lena West | Wellesley St Weston Mass | Superintendent | So Middleboro Mass | West Tisbury Mass | Jan 1 | 1-6-18 |
| 930 | Dec 30 | Krom Hazel Elizabeth | Female | 693 Beacon St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Edwin H | Hazel E McLaughlin | 693 Beacon St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Purchasing Agent | Candor N Y | East Waterford Ba | Jan 1 | 1-7-18 |
| 931 | Dec 31 | Bowlby Russell Critchett | Male | Newton Hospt Wd 5 Newton Mass | Gladstone N | Elsie G Critchett | 67 Jewett St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Assistant Shoe Buyer | Somerville Mass | Watertown Mass | Jan 1 | 1-8-18 |
| 932 | Dec 31 | Hall Muriel | Female | 24 Windermere Rd Wd 4 Newton Mass | Walton Jr | Bertha A Murkett | East Haddam Conn | Supt Cotton Mill | Marshfield Mass | East Haddam Conn | Jan 1 | 1-9-18 |
| 933 | Dec 31 | Lamontagne Joseph Edward | Male | 33 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Alfred | Lena Boudrot | 33 Cook St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Vulcanizer | Montreal P Q Canada | Arichat N S Canada | Jan 1 | 1-10-18 |
| 934 | Dec 31 | Bibbo Emilia | Female | 199 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Nicola | Annie Campanino | 199 Adams St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Mill-hand | Naples Italy | Brazil S A | Jan 1 | 1-11-18 |
| 934 A | Oct 28 | Pini Secondino Alano | Male | 20 Jones Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass | Matteo | Alessandra Colella | 20 Jones Ct Wd 2 Newton Mass | Forestry | Minucciano Massa E Carrara Italy | Castelvetero Benevento Italy | Jan 1 | 1-12-18 |
| 934 B | Dec 1 | Tower Frederic Day | Male | 119 Hancock St Wd 4 Newton Mass | O Lothrop | Eather Day | 119 Hancock St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Sales Agent & Engineer | Newton Mass | Stratford N H | June 4 | 5-1-18 |
| 1022 | Mar. 20 | Sabrucci Antonio | Male | 76 Chapel St Wd 1, Newton | Loreto | Donata Mazzola | 76 Chapel St Wd 1, Newton | Laborer | San Donato Caserta, Italy | San Donato Caserta, Italy | Sept. 9, 1918 | See Dep. Book 1, Folio 529. |
| 1023 | Mar. 20 | Amicangioli, Statalo | Male | 1231 Centre St Wd 6, Newton | Giovanni | Donetta Alleva | 1231 Centre St Wd 6, Newton | Carpenter | Capestrano Italy | Capestrano Italy | Apr. 26, 1919 | See Dep. Book 1, Folio 579 |
| 1024 | Sept. 18 | Antonelli, Gerard | Male | 86 West St Wd 2, Newton | Donato | Antonia Costeliani | 86 West St Wd 2, Newton | Laborer | San Donato Caserta, Italy | San Donato Caserta, Italy | May 17, 1919 | See Dep. Book 1, Folio 584 |
| 1025 | Dec. 6 | Burran, Ina Margaret | Fee. | 25 Maple Ch. Wd 6, Newton | William J. | Bertha M. Snow | 25 Maple Ch. Wd 6, Newton | Carpenter | Louisa, Can. | Willingate, Nfld. | May 12, 1919 | See Dep. Book 1, Folio 585 |
| 1026 | Oct. 31 | Hilke, Mary Alice | Fee. | 19 Circuit Ave. Wd 5, Newton | William P. | Erangelina M. Murphy | 19 Circuit Ave. Wd 5, Newton | Manager | New York City | Bay of Islands, Nfld. | May 15, 1909 | See Dep. Book 1, Folio 586 |
| 1027 | Aug. 31 | Halliday, Harry Nora M. | Fee. | 33 Churchill St Wd 2, Newton | William E. | Minnie H. Anglis | 33 Churchill St Wd 2, Newton | Foreman | Charlottetown, P. E. I. | Summerside, P. E. I. | Sept. 6, 1919 | See Dep. Book 1, Folio 606 |
| 1028 | Dec. 23 | Brine, Elizabeth Gertrude | Fee. | 67 Page Rd Wd 2, Newton | Edward L. | Elizabeth H. Morrissey | 67 Page Rd Wd 2, Newton | Manufacturer | Burlington, Mass. | Newton, Mass. | Oct. 4, 1919 | See Dep. Book 1, Folio 617 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.


 City Clerk

[PAGE 310]
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the City of *Newton* for the Year Nineteen Hundred and 17.
 ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twin, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|--------|----------------|---|------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|--|---|------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 1029 | Feb. 9 | Hancock, Margaret Elizabeth (by adoption) | F. | Boston, Mass. | Edward A. (by adoption) | Elizabeth P. Peterman (by adoption) | 25 Washburn St. (by adoption) | Electrical Engr. | Brooklyn N.Y. (by adoption) | Brooklyn N.Y. (by adoption) | Mar. 5, 1920. |
| 1030 | Dec. 14 | Hall, Richard Coole Already entered -- page 307, #886 | M. | Newton, Mass. | Ernest J. | Alice C. Coole | 53 Ashford St. Boston, Mass. | 1st Lieut. U. S. A. | Somerville, Mass. | Brookline, Mass. | Apr. 12, 1920. |
| 1030 | July 12 | Saltonstall, Llewellyn Jr. | M. | Westwood, Mass. | Llewellyn | Alice Kesselhoeft | Westwood, Mass. | Lawyer | Newton, Mass. (Westwood Hill) | Boston, Mass. | May 17, 1921 |
| 1031 | June 7 | Kilven, Edwin Maria | F. | Stantiago, Cuba | Edwin B. | Lucia A. Schung | Newton, Mass. | Physician | Stoughton, Mass. | Stoughton, Mass. | Aug. 26, 1922. |
| * 1032 | July 10 | Murphy, Catherine See below for name of mother This name registered under name of Sullivan, Katherine | F. | 73 Dalby St. St. T. State | Timothy | Catherine Dullinane | 73 Dalby St. St. 1 | Laborer | Bally Regan, Co. Cork, Ire. | Cork, Ireland | Nov. 22, 1922 |
| 1033 | July 19 | Jerauld, Frederick A. | M. | 67 Webster St. St. 3. | Bruce K. | Jennie L. Thayer | 67 Webster St. St. 3. | Salesman | Harwich, Mass. | Milwaukee, Wis. | Dec. 16, 1922 |
| 1034 | Apr. 18 | O'Connor, Helen Elizabeth | F. | 8 Denn Ct. St. 6 | Martin F. | Mary A. McKeethly | 8 Denn Ct. St. 6 | Plumber | Randolph, Mass. | Newton, Mass. | Sept. 8, 1924 |
| 1035 | Mar. 20 | Reardon, John Sherman | M. | 299 Centre St. St. 7 | Edmund S. | Catherine J. O'Donnell | 299 Centre St. St. 7 | Private Detective | Providence, R. I. | Brooklyn N.Y. | Sept. 9, 1924 |
| 1036 | Nov. 28 | McElaney, Joseph Michael | M. | 266 Adams St. St. 2. | John E. | Margaret M. Dargan | 266 Adams St. St. 2. | Grocery Salesman | Boston, Mass. | Marlow, Me. | Jan. 2, 1925. |
| * 1032 | July 10 | Sullivan, Catherine | F. | 73 Dalby St. St. 1, Newton, Mass. | Timothy | Catherine Dullinane | 73 Dalby St. St. 1, Newton, Mass. | Laborer | Bally Regan, Co. Cork, Ire. | Cork, Ire. | Feb. 17, 1925. |
| 1033 | Dec. 10 | Antonellis, Loreto | Male | 3 Ashmont Av. St. 2, Newton, Mass. | Clementino | Giovanna Bergantino | 3 Ashmont Av. St. 2, Newton, Mass. | Laborer | San Agata, Conza, Italy | Celenza, Italy | July 17, 1930 |
| 1034 | Sept. 25 | Bryson, Edward Francis, Jr. | Male | 72 Jewett St. St. 1, Newton, Mass. | Edward F. | Christina A. Cannon | 72 Jewett St. St. 1, Newton, Mass. | Gas Company Employee | Newton, Mass. | Newton, Mass. | July 12, 1933 |
| 1035 | Feb. 24 | Lombardi, Domenico | Male | 14 Murphy Court St. 2, Newton, Mass. | Antonio | Carmela DeRubeis | 14 Murphy Court St. 2, Newton, Mass. | Laborer | San Donato, Italy | San Donato, Italy | July 12, 1933 |
| 1036 | April 9 | Jones, Milton Thomas Thomas Milton | Male | 299 Centre St. St. 7, Newton, Mass. | James D. | Helen V. Doyle | 299 Centre St. St. 7, Newton, Mass. | Railroad Agent | Newton, Mass. | Prince Edward Island, Canada | Aug. 22, 1933 |
| 1037 | Feb. 11 | Sullivan, Herbert Michael | Male | 905 Walnut St. St. 5, Newton, Mass. | Jeremiah | Catherine F. Pritchard | 905 Walnut St. St. 5, Newton, Mass. | Laborer | Co. Kerry, Ireland | Co. Cavan, Ireland | Sept. 28, 1933 |
| 1038 | July 26 | Williamson, Robert Stanley | Male | 93 Bellevue St. St. 1, Newton, Mass. | John G. | Cecilia Arvidson | 93 Bellevue St. St. 1, Newton, Mass. | Coachman | Warmland, Sweden | Malmo, Sweden | Nov. 6, 1933 |
| 1039 | Nov. 8 | James, Marjorie Katherine | Female | 36 Central St. St. 4, Newton, Mass. | Robert H. | Katherine F. Purcell | 36 Central St. St. 4, Newton, Mass. | Plumber | Cambridge, Mass. | Cambridge, Mass. | Dec. 5, 1933 |
| 1040 | Feb. 12 | Moore, Margaret Mary | Female | 3 Chandler St. St. 2, Newton, Mass. | Albert L. | Susan Keneled | 3 Chandler St. St. 2, Newton, Mass. | Foreman | Newton, Mass. | Newton, Mass. | Nov. 27, 1934 |
| 1041 | July 10 | Bram, Amy Julia | Female | 416 Watertown St. St. 2, Newton, Mass. | Samuel | Rose L. Sidinansky | 416 Watertown St. St. 2, Newton, Mass. | Blacksmith | Russia | Vilna, Russia | May 14, 1935 |
| 1042 | Oct. 8 | Russo, Marie Rose | Female | 176 Dedham St. St. 5, Newton, Mass. | Joseph | Mary E. Di Milla | 176 Dedham St. St. 5, Newton, Mass. | Real Estate Broker | Italy | Italy | June 20, 1935 |
| 1043 | Feb. 2 | Rowley, James Spencer | Male | N.E. Baptist Boston, Mass. | Henry E. | Josephine O. Postwick | 20 Devon Rd. St. 6, Newton, Mass. | Department Manager | Pittsfield, Penn. | St. John, N.D. | Oct. 3, 1935 |
| 1044 | Dec. 27 | Pasionek, John | Male | 367 Elliot St. St. 5, Newton, Mass. | Frank | Mary Bielske | 367 Elliot St. St. 5, Newton, Mass. | Inspector | Poland | Poland | Dec. 5, 1935 |
| 1045 | Dec. 8 | Keating, Mary Audrey | Female | 124 Boyd St. St. 1, Newton, Mass. | Michael J. | Mary K. Mulvihill | 124 Boyd St. St. 1, Newton, Mass. | Police Officer | Somerville, Mass. | Newton, Mass. | Feb. 13, 1936 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Francis J. [Signature] CITY Clerk

[PAGE 311]

BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN the parents

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL being residents of Newton at the time of birth or becoming residents of Newton after January 1, 1917 & subsequent to date of birth. CANVASSERS RECORD.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twin, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD. 1918 |
|-----|----------------|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 935 | Jan 21 | Miller Elizabeth Dwight | Female | Commonwealth Hosp Boston Mass | Benjamin D. | Gladys R Perry | 11 Edinboro St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Ice Merchant | Lawrence Mass | Stow Mass | Jan 1 |
| 936 | Jan 21 | Hutchinson Gladys Myrtle May | Female | Waltham Hosp Waltham Mass | Alvah F | Grace Whitney | 311 Lexington St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Fireman | Boston Mass | Maynard Mass | Jan 1 |
| 937 | Jan 23 | Allen Raymond Wade | Male | Mass Homeopathic Hosp Boston Mass | Solomon S | May L Gaskins | 230 Walnut St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Janitor | Augusta Ga | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 938 | Jan 25 | Kelley Charles Edward | Male | Falmouth Mass | Nicholas J | Katherine A Griffin | Falmouth Mass | Machinist | Iona P E I | Eldon P E I | Jan 1 |
| 939 | Feb 3 | Stanley Bright | Female | Waltham Hosp Waltham Mass | Frederic E | Alice M Burke | 16 Taft Av Wd 3 Newton Mass | Reporter | Derby England | Hantsport N S | Jan 1 |
| 940 | Feb 11 | Perry Arthur Donald | Male | 252 Saratoga St Boston Mass | Lawrence | Clara MacDonnell | 252 Saratoga St Boston Mass | Laborer | Cape Breton N S | Cape Breton N S | Jan 1 |
| 941 | Mar 6 | Butterworth Arthur Wilfred | Male | Waltham Mass | Arthur W | Marion F Blanchard | 24 Lexington St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Foreman | Maynard Mass | East weymouth Mass | Jan 1 |
| 942 | Mar 9 | Murphy Mary Elizabeth | Female | St Elizabeth's Hosp Boston Mass | Michael D | Gertrude M Feeney | 91 Newtonville Av Wd 1 Newton Mass | Shipper | Norwich Conn | Newport R I | Jan 1 |
| 943 | Mar 10 | Benson Ethel Georgetta | Female | 95 Shurtleff St Chelsea Mass | George H Jr | Ethel M Fielding | 25 Channing St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Store Manager | Boston(Charlestown) Mass | Everett Mass | Jan 1 |
| 944 | Mar 19 | Macomber Donald Jr | Male Twin | N E Baptist Hosp Boston Mass | Donald | Ethel M Jaynes | 76 Prince St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Physician | Boston Mass | Newton Mass. | Jan 1 |
| 945 | Mar 19 | Macomber David Haynes | Male Twin | N E Baptist Hosp Boston Mass | Donald | Ethel M Jaynes | 76 Prince St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Physician | Boston Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 946 | Mar 29 | Barker Marion Frances | Female | Mass Homeopathic Hosp Boston Mass | Harry L | Agnes Russell | 19 Elmwood Pk Wd 2 Newton Mass | Secret Service | Washington D C | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 947 | Mar 31 | Banker Barbara | Female | Emerson Hosp Boston Mass | Lyman V | Grace G Pascal | 26 Hillside Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | Clerk | Laocelle P Q Canada | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 948 | Apr 9 | Coan Dorris | Female | 18 Freemont St Somerville Mass | Hubert A | Marion L Brackett | 18 Freemont St Somerville Mass | Insurance Broker | Somerville Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 949 | Apr 14 | Bacon Mary Hodges | Female | N E Baptist Hosp Boston Mass | William H | Mary F Clark | 95 Temple St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Steel Merchant | Newton Mass | Montevideo Uruguay S A | Jan 1 |
| 950 | Apr 30 | Dunn Marguerite Adeline | Female | St Elizabeth's Hosp Boston Mass | Stephen J | Mary A Gallant | 74 Jefferson St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Laborer | Somerville Mass | Tignish P E I | Jan 1 |
| 951 | May 2 | Oady Lillian Mary | Female | Riverton Hosp Watertown Mass | Walter M | Julia M Brennan | 64 west St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Machinist | Brookline Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 952 | May 2 | Ryder Catherine Elizabeth | Female | N E Hospital Boston Mass | Walter I | Bernadette M McWeeny | 483 Beacon St Boston Mass | Physician | Boston Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 953 | May 2 | Grow Ethel Ann | Female | 908 Beacon St Boston Mass | George | Cecilia A Kelly | 127 Commonwealth Av Wd 6 Newton Mass | Auto Salesman | Medway Mass | Chelsea Mass | Jan 1 |
| 954 | May 9 | Brayman Charles Edward Jr | Male | 107 Adams St Waltham Mass | Charles E | Florence M McLean | 781 Washington St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Electrician | Marlborough Vt | Cambridge Mass | Jan 1 |
| 955 | May 21 | Murray George Abner | Male | St Elizabeth's Hosp Boston Mass | George A | Gladys I Powers | 29 Fayette St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Carpenter | Foxboro Mass | Waltham Mass | Jan 1 |
| 956 | May 26 | Rhodes Priscilla | Female | Forest Hills Hosp Boston Mass | George I | Olive P Wallace | 42 Madison Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | Electrical Engineer | Andover Mass | Detroit Mich | Jan 1 |
| 957 | May 29 | Burns Mary Madeline | Female | St Elizabeth's Hosp Boston Mass | Francis L | Anna F Norton | 216 Grove St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Bookkeeper | Boston Mass | Plymouth Mass | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Elizabeth City Clerk

[PAGE 312]
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN
 ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918 |
|-----|----------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 958 | May 30 | Perry | Barbara | Female | Mass Homeopathic Hospt Boston Mass | John W | Marie Y Higgins | 16 Eddy St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Paying Teller | Boston Mass | Winthrop Mass | Jan 1 |
| 959 | May 31 | Hillson | Rose Marie | Female | 17 Crescent St Waltham Mass | George L | Rose Weir | 1371a Washington St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Mechanic | Raynham Mass | Waltham Mass | Jan 1 |
| 960 | June 4 | Denio | Julia Winchester | Female | Harvard Mass | F Winchester | Lucy E Shannon | 176 Langley Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Lawyer | Middletown Conn | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 961 | June 6 | Nettleton | Ralph Burton | Male | Eliot Hospt 107 Audubon Rd Boston Mass | Ralph B | Florence Burton | 805 Commonwealth Av Wd 6 Newton Mass | Auto Dealer | Minneapolis Minn | Philadelphia Pa | Jan 1 |
| 962 | June 10 | Garvey | Mary | Female | St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass | Michael J | Delia T Flynn | 28 Middle St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Mason | Natick Mass | Claremorris Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 963 | June 12 | Farrell | Eleanor Purcell | Female | St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass | William O | Mary E Purcell | 94 Windsor Av Watertown Mass | Commercial Traveller | Mattapan Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 964 | June 27 | Burne | Frederick William Jr | Male | St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass | Frederick W | Edna M Bryson | 42 Carleton St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Real Estate Salesman | Newton Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 965 | June 27 | Stein | Donald Robert | Male | 282 Concord St Lowell Mass | Frank P | Vera A Regan | 6 Highland Ter Wd 2 Newton Mass | Employee Hood Milk Co | Lisbon Falls Me | Lowell Mass | Jan 1 |
| 966 | June 29 | Hasenfus | Mildred | Female | Norwood Hospt Norwood Mass | Albert L | Julia E Coughlin | 970 Dedham St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Poultry Raiser | Needham Mass | Norwood Mass | Jan 1 |
| 967 | July 1 | Price | Vernon John | Male | Springfield Mass | Vernon J | Pauline S Porter | 1345 Centre St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Nurse | Muscoda Wis | Boston (Hyde Park) Mass | Jan 1 |
| 968 | July 10 | Matthews | Mildred | Female | St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass | James J | Elizabeth M Ford | 148 Edinboro St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Laborer | Co Meath Ireland | Revere Mass | Jan 1 |
| 969 | July 14 | Feeley | James William | Male | Waltham Hospt Waltham Mass | Charles O | Elizabeth Sheridan | 4 Liberty St Waltham Mass | Meat Cutter | Newton Mass | Waltham Mass | Jan 1 |
| 970 | July 15 | Batey | Ruth Isabella | Female | Glover Hospt Needham Mass | J Charles | Bertha F Kempton | 80 High St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Draftsman | Hawick Scotland | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 971 | July 21 | Atkinson | Dorris Winifred | Female | Waltham Hospt Waltham Mass | James A A | Bell W Cassidy | 264 Linwood Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | Carpenter | Jefferson Maine | Claremont Kings Co N S | Jan 1 |
| 972 | July 26 | Wead | Lesley | Female | Symmes Arlington Hospt Arlington Mass | Harold K | Mabel C Ryan | 281 Otis St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Real Estate | Brockline Mass | New York N Y | Jan 1 |
| 973 | July 29 | Griffin | William Joseph | Male | Boston-Lyng-In Hospt Boston Mass | William L | Estella M Arcenault | 15 Crescent St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Steam Driller | Cambridge Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 974 | July 29 | Corcoran | Thomas Joseph | Male | St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass | Thomas J | Mary Bird | 64r Fuller St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Laborer | Loughrea Co Galway Ireland | Ballyglunin Co Galway Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 975 | Aug 3 | Shaw | Henry Reynolds | Male | Doore Hospt Watertown Mass | Carlton L | Beatrice M Spooner | 3 Breamore Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass | Lawyer | Boston Mass | Chelsea Mass | Jan 1 |
| 976 | Aug 4 | Chamberlain | Daniel Tower | Male | Scobey Hospt Boston Mass | Roy F | Catharine M Tower | 430 Commonwealth Av Wd 6 Newton Mass | Merchant | Boston Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 977 | Aug 7 | Desatur | Joan | Female | 202 Bay State Rd Boston Mass | Arthur G | Nester Bankart | 242 Otis St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Salesman | Rochester N H | Bradford England | Jan 1 |
| 978 | Aug 14 | Whitten | Sumner Hollis | Male | Waltham Hospt Waltham Mass | Edmund S | Dorothy Schartle | 193 Tremont St Wd 7 Newton Mass | School Teacher | Holyoke Mass | Asheville N C | Jan 1 |
| 979 | Aug 15 | Healy | James | Male | Waltham Hospt Waltham Mass | Arthur J | Anastatia Morris | 24 Sharon Av Wd 4 Newton Mass | Clerk | Newton Mass | Kilkenny Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 980 | Aug 15 | Feeney | Mary Catherine | Female | 296 River St Waltham Mass | John F | Emma Myshrall | 54 Grant St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Newton Mass | Waltham Mass | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Frank B. ... CITY Clerk

[PAGE 313]
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN

313

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twin, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918 |
|------|----------------|--|------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 981 | Aug 16 | Colgan Katherine Rose | Female | St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass | Patrick J | Sarah Fitzpatrick | 634 Commonwealth Av Wd 6 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Killeigh Kings Co Ireland | Castlewellan Co Down Ireland | Jan 1 |
| 982 | Aug 17 | Smith Mary Dorothy | Female | Whidden Memorial Hospt Everett Mass | Charles | Annie Roach | 54 Pond St Nahant Mass | Chauffeur | Yarmouth N S | Prince Edward Island | Jan 1 |
| 983 | Aug 22 | Vaas Francis John | Male | Rest Haven Hospt Boston Mass | Joseph F | Octavia M Bernhardt | 18 Cedar St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Wool | Boston Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 984 | Aug 24 | Johnson Peter Van Brocklyn | Male | Twilight Sleep Hospt Boston Mass | Robert H | Ilma M Sessions | 296 Woodward St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Farmer | Newton Mass | Whittier Cal | Jan 1 |
| 985 | Aug 25 | Proctor Elizabeth Bucklin | Female | Waltham Hospt Waltham Mass | Percy M | Mildred B Smyth | 193 Tremont St Newton Mass Wd 7 | Teacher | Cambridge Mass | Keene N H | Jan 1 |
| 986 | Aug 29 | Dorsey Edward Thomas | Male | St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass | Andrew J | Alice Hutton | 6 Dennis Pl Wd 6 Newton Mass | Steam-fitter | Newton Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 987 | Aug 30 | Bartram Ann Elizabeth | Female | St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass | Earle W | Helen Rockwell | 44 Hunnewell Av Wd 7 Newton Mass | Sales Manager "United Drug Co" | Paw Paw Michigan | Peru Indiana | Jan 1 |
| 988 | Sept 4 | Newey Ruth Corinne | Female | Glover Hospt Needham Mass | Arthur | Minnie Greenleaf | 48 Hale St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Plumber | Athol Mass | Madison Maine | Jan 1 |
| 989 | Sept 7 | Conrad Muriel Marie | Female | St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass | Isaac A | Florence E MacDonald | 58 Playstead Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass | Carpenter | LaHave Lunenburg Co N S | Pictou Co N S | Jan 1 |
| 990 | Sept 8 | Mathews - - | Female | St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass | Charles | Zelma M Hudy | 3 Orchard St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Mechanic | Newport Maine | Nova Scotia | Jan 1 |
| 991 | Sept 10 | Dwyer Richard John | Male | Lynn Hospt Lynn Mass | Richard I | Ruth M Aulson | 102 Washington St Lynn Mass | Salesman | Soituate Mass | Lynn Mass | Jan 1 |
| 992 | Sept 10 | Smith Joseph Nelson | Male | Emerson Hospt Boston Mass | Arthur T | Sarah C MacInnis | 172 Park St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Motorman | Cumberland Co N S | Tracadie PEI | Jan 1 |
| 993 | Sept 14 | Thackston Martha Purcell | Female | Waltham Hospt Waltham Mass | Otis P | Violet V Deane | 373 Linwood Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | Auto-painter | Clarkeville Va | Cleveland Ohio | Jan 1 |
| 994 | Sept 16 | Burns Robert | Male | St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass | Robert J | Margaret J Drennan | 139 Norwood Av Wd 2 Newton Mass | Real Estate | Newton Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 995 | Sept 24 | Bland Louise Burgess | Female | Waltham Hospt Waltham Mass | William A | Olive A Burgess | 235 California St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Arlington Mass | Broadbrook Conn | Jan 1 |
| 996 | Sept 28 | Atkinson | Female | Mass Homeopathic Hospt Boston Mass | Robert T | K Grace Edwards | 108 Newtonville Ave Wd 1 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Boston Mass | Watertown Mass | Jan 1 |
| 997 | Oct 3 | McDade William Edwin | Male | St Elizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass | William A | Helen F Thatcher | 57 Royce Rd Wd 2 Newton Mass | Captain U S A | St John N B | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 998 | Oct 4 | Titcomb Elizabeth Anne | Female | N E Baptist Hospt Boston Mass | Albert C | Mildred Covell | 20 Rice St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Constructing Engineer | Salem Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 999 | Oct 4 | Roper Hazel Elise | Female | Waltham Hospt Waltham Mass | William J | Ingeborg M H Hanssen | 661 Washington St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Salesman | Needham Mass | Norway | Jan 1 |
| 1000 | Oct 4 | Hamel Marie Elina | Female | Doore Hospt Watertown Mass | Leander A | Marguerite M Gaudet | 26 Washburn St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Carpenter | Athol Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 1001 | Oct 6 | Pudsey Hugh | Male | Mass Homeopathic Hospt Boston Mass | Hugh A | Anna V Collins | 731 Beacon St Wd 6 Newton Mass | Carpenter | Kentville N S | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 1002 | Oct 13 | Center Charles Sayward | Male | Copp Hospt 10 Chester St Cambridge Mass | Charles H | Edna M Guild | 28 Hillside Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | Bookkeeper | Gloucester Mass | Somerville Mass | Jan 1 |
| 1003 | Oct 15 | Hurley Doris | Female | Waltham Hospt Waltham Mass | Thomas | Alice O Pendergast | 513 Waltham St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Boston Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Edward J. O'Connell City Clerk

[PAGE 314]
BIRTHS REGISTERED in the CITY of NEWTON for the Year Nineteen Hundred and SEVENTEEN

ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD, 1918 |
|----------------------|----------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 1004 | Oct 18 | Kepler | Pauline Fenno | Female | N E Baptist Hospt Boston Mass | Chester H J | Mildred A Fenno | 318 Walnut St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Lieut Com U S N | Iowa City Iowa | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 1005 | Oct 26 | Conrad | Dorothy Marie | Female | StElizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass | Howard F | Mary C Murphy | 58 Playstead Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass | Ship Builder | Upper Lahave Nova Scotia | Edinburgh Scotland | Jan 1 |
| 1006 | Oct 26 | Baker | William Brooks Jr | Male | Emerson Hospt Boston Mass | William B | Mabel Keniston | 399 waltham St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Lawyer | Danvers Mass | Edgartown Mass | Jan 1 |
| 1007 | Oct 31 | Bryant | Virginia | Female | Cushing Hospt Boston Mass | Harold T | Marion D McKenney | 81 Newell Rd Wd 4 Newton Mass | Gunner U S N | West Medford Mass | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 1008 | Oct 31 | Gammons | Roland Henry | Male | Waltham Hospt Waltham Mass | Henry J | Beatrice M Porter | 10 Washington Ter Wd 2 Newton Mass | Jeweler | Newton Mass | Waltham Mass | Jan 1 |
| 1009 | Nov 13 | Hartridge | Carol | Female | Rest Haven Hospt Boston Mass | Alfred L | Frances Hickox | 69 Otis St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Civil Engineer | Savannah Ga | Hastings Neb | Jan 1 |
| 1010 | Nov 14 | Ramsey | Marjorie | Female | StElizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass | Frances W | Abbie M Lyons | 41 Aberdeen St Wd 5 Newton Mass | Telephone Wire Chief | Somerville Mass | Randolph Mass | Jan 1 |
| 1011 | Nov 17 | Hayden | Walter James Jr | Male | StElizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass | Walter J | Elizabeth M Fagan | 86 Charlesbank Rd Wd 7 Newton Mass | Restaurateur | Wallingford Conn | Wallingford Conn | Jan 1 |
| 1012 | Nov 26 | Fanning | Martin James | Male | Hartford Conn | - - | Susie Fanning | 62 Jefferson St Wd 7 Newton Mass | - - | - - | Prince Edward Island | Jan 1 |
| 1013 | Nov 29 | Allen | Margaret | Female | New England Baptist Hospt Boston Mass | Arthur M | Margaret Shaw | 131 Bishopgate Rd Wd 6 Newton Mass | Salesman | Walpole N H | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 1014 | Dec 9 | Chapman | Dorothy Valliant | Female | New England BAPT Hospt Boston Mass | Frederick S | Elizabeth L Valliant | 142 Crafts St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Insurance | Bridgeport Conn | Preston Md | Jan 1 |
| 1015 | Dec 11 | McIntosh | Allan Stewart | Male | New England Hospt Boston Mass | Harry D | Isabelle S Dunn | 154 Harvard St Wd 2 Newton Mass | Plastering Contractor | Port Hastings C B | Boston Mass | Jan 1 |
| 1016 | Dec 16 | Newbert | Walter Eugene | Male | Scobey Hospt Boston Mass | Walter E | Emma R Lovely | 17 Dorset Rd Wd 5 Newton Mass | Merchant | Appleton Maine | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 1017 | Dec 18 | LeGanger | Gordon Thompson | Male | River Bank Hospt Boston Mass | Herbert E | Jennie S Bryant | 8 Bigelow Ter Wd 7 Newton Mass | Automobiles | New York N Y | Cornish N H | Jan 1 |
| 1018 | Dec 29 | Greenwood | MARIAM Mary Elizabeth | Female | StElizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass | Clifford A | Elizabeth V Lynch | 2 Nonantum St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Auto Repairer | Gloucester Mass | Fall River Mass | Jan 1 CORR 4/14/32 DEPT # 31 |
| 1019 | Dec 29 | Campbell | Rita Winifred | Female | StElizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass | Malcolm G | Catherine A Horan | 25 Green St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Chauffeur | Boston Mass | Newton Mass | Jan 1 |
| 1020 | Dec 30 | Barnicle | Paul Daniel | Male | StElizabeth's Hospt Boston Mass | Daniel H | Cora V Sullivan | 85 Crescent St Wd 4 Newton Mass | Provision Dealer | Natick Mass | Vernon Mines Kings Co N S | Jan 1 |
| 1021 | Feb 4 | Bennett | Andrew Charles | Male | 100 Upland Rd Cambridge Mass | Wallace C | Lois E Williams | 62 Elmwood St Wd 7 Newton Mass | Clerk | Worcester Mass | Provincetown Mass | June 6 |
| #1022, see page 309. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1046 | June 3 | Leach, Mary | Female | 90 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Philip L. | Margaret J. Bennett. | 90 Dalby St Wd 1 Newton Mass | Furniture Mover | Milford, N. H. | Newton Mass. | Newton Mass. | May 27, 1937 See Dep. Book 3, Page 308 |
| 1047 | Sept 17 | Ryan, Georgianna | Female | 319 Cherry St Wd 3 Newton Mass | James | Georgianna Macdonald | 319 Cherry St Wd 3 Newton Mass | Blacksmith | Newton Mass | Newton Mass | Newton Mass | Aug. 31, 1936 See Dep. Book 3, Page 313 |
| 1048 | June 18 | Panaggio, Orazio | Male | 48 West St. Wd 2 Newton Mass. | Orazio | Anna Panbancio | 48 West St. Wd 2 Newton Mass. | Laborer | Benevento Italy | Benevento Italy | Benevento Italy | Dec. 17, 1937 See Dep. Book 3, Page 347 |

* Note First Name and Initial only of Father.

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Copy of foregoing record of births 1 to 1020 for the year 1917
filed with Secretary of the Commonwealth
April 1, 1918.

Leah Grant City Clerk

[PAGE 314-A]
 BIRTHS REGISTERED in the City of Newton for the Year Nineteen Hundred and seventeen
 ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.

| No. | DATE OF BIRTH. | FULL NAME OF THE CHILD, AND COLOR (if other than white). | SEX AND CONDITION (as Twins, etc.). | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|------|----------------|--|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| | | | | | * First Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | | | | | |
| 1049 | Sept. 17 | Doyle, James Russell | Male | 966 Chestnut St. No. 5, Newton Mass. | James P. | Martha L. Lane | 966 Chestnut St. No. 5, Newton Mass. | Machinist | Liverpool, England | Nashua, N. H. | Feb. 18, 1938 See Dep. Book 3, Page 353 |
| 1050 | Nov. 24 | Dalo, Lawrence | Male | Hawthorn St. No. 2, Newton Mass. | Frank | Jenny de Caprio | Hawthorn St. No. 2, Newton Mass. | Textile Worker | Paranto Italy | Naples, Italy | May 11, 1938 See Dep. Book 3, Page 375 |
| 1051 | Nov. 7 | Kurjian, Alice Barbara | Female | 12 Lincoln St. No. 5, Newton, Mass. | Peter | Annie Vahel | 12 Lincoln St. No. 6, Newton, Mass. | Shoemaker | Armenia | Armenia | June 10, 1938 See Dep. Book 3, Page 379 |
| 1052 | Mar. 15 | McCudden, Elizabeth Ann | Female | 77 Faxon St. No. 1, Newton Mass. | Frederick M. | Elizabeth A. Byrne | 77 Faxon St. No. 1, Newton Mass. | Lumber Man | Newton Mass. | Co. Sligo Ireland | Sept. 26, 1938 See Dep. Book 3, Page 407 |
| 1053 | Sept. 1 | Conley, Warren Edward | Male | Newton Hosp. No. 5, Newton Mass. | John J. | Ellaclair Condon | 9 Braemore Rd. Brookline Mass. | Real Estate | Boston Mass. | Knoxville, Penn. | Aug. 14, 1940 See Dep. Book 4, Page 85 |
| 1054 | Mar. 26 | Hession, Robert Paul | Male | 47 Carleton St. No. 7, Newton Mass. | Thomas P. | Mary J. Davis | 47 Carleton St. No. 7, Newton Mass. | Telephone Supervisor | Newton Mass. | Boston Mass. | Dec. 6, 1940 See Dep. Book 4, Page 129 |
| 1055 | Apr. 23 | Maloney, Alta Vee | Female | 100 Langley Rd. No. 6, Newton | Vincent P. | Alta V. Brooks | 100 Langley Rd. No. 6, Newton | Advertising | Lawrence, Kansas | Opel, Kansas | Dec. 20, 1941 See Dep. Book 5, Page 117 |
| 1056 | May 7 | Cardarelli, Anthony | Male | 25 Lincoln St. No. 2, Newton | Vincenzo | Vincenza F. Peruzzi | 25 Lincoln St. No. 2, Newton | Mason | Caserta, Italy | Caserta, Italy | Mar. 30, 1942 See Dep. Book 5, Page 118 |
| 1057 | June 30 | Palladino, Harry John | Male | 16 Circuit Ave. No. 5, Newton | Alexander | Mary A. Carbone | 16 Circuit Ave. No. 5, Newton | Contractor | Caserta, Italy | Caserta, Italy | Aug. 27, 1942 See Dep. Book 5, Page 119 |
| 1058 | July 9 | Board, Andrew William 3rd | Male | 343 Greenwood Ave. No. 2, Newton | Andrew W. Jr. | Anna B. Hickey | 343 Greenwood Ave. No. 2, Newton | Clerk | Waltham, Mass. | Newton Mass. | June 29, 1942 See Dep. Book 5, Page 120 |
| 1059 | Dec. 17 | Emmetts, John | Male | 2300 Wash. St. No. 4, Newton | Matthew | Blanche Olgaeska | 2300 Wash. St. No. 4, Newton | Mill hand | Poland | Poland | Sept. 16, 1941 See Dep. Book 5, Page 121 |
| 1060 | Feb. 19 | Needham, Eugene Francis | Male | 505 Nevada St. No. 2, Newton | Owen H. | Nora Hession | 505 Nevada St. No. 2, Newton | Stationary Fireman | Ireland | Ireland | May 14, 1943 See Dep. Book 5, Page 291 |
| 1061 | Aug. 3 | Carrigan, Ruth Maybelle | Female | 417 Centre St. No. 1, Newton | Clement B. | Maybelle Haynes | 417 Centre St. No. 1, Newton | Policeman | Seaman, Ohio | Townsend Mass. | Nov. 27, 1942 See Dep. Book 5, Page 292 |
| 1062 | Feb. 9 | Shinnick, William Timothy | Male | 57 Clinton St. No. 2, Newton | John T. | Mary T. Enos | 57 Clinton St. No. 2, Newton | Foundry Worker | Newton Mass. | Cambridge Mass. | Dec. 28, 1943 See Dep. Book 6, Page 40 |
| 1063 | May 16 | Wisdom, Elizabeth Ann | Female | 390 Mt. Auburn Rd. Cambridge, Mass. | Arthur E. | Mary E. Cook | 108 Windsor Rd. No. 5, Newton | Business Man | Boston, Mass. | Cambridge, Mass. | July 17, 1948 See Dep. Book 6, Page 281 |
| 1064 | April 25 | AuCoin, Marjorie Adele | Female | 40 Church St. Auburn, Mass. | Francis | Elizabeth Le Fort | 40 Church St. No. 4, Auburn, Mass. | Conductor | Cape Breton, N.S. | Cape Breton, N.S. | Aug. 14, 1950 See Dep. Book 6, Page 366 |
| 1065 | Aug 7 | Mattson, Dorothy Ann | Female | 45 Coleman Rd. Newton Centre | Vernon M. | Anna M. Cavanaugh | 45 Coleman Rd. Newton Centre | Lumber Salesman | Newton, Mass. | Newton, Mass. | Dep. Book 7, Page 94 June 5, 1953 |
| 1066 | APR 1 | HELEN PITTS | FEMALE | 278 Westside Ave. Newton | George Albert | Rosal Ann Tompkins | 278 Westside Ave. Newton | Mill Employee | Newton, Ma | Albany, N.Y. | Dep. Book 7, Page 94 June 5, 1953 See Dep. Book 4, Page 87 Book 1987 - 2-2-57 |

* Note First Name and Initial only of Father.

I hereby certify that the above return is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clerk